

INSIDE:  
Back to  
School  
FEATURE

# THE PORTUGAL News

Portugal's National Newspaper in English

26 May 2007 • Edition N° 909 • €1.50 inc. IVA • Publisher: Paul Allen-Luckman • Editor: Brendan de Beer • [www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

**PJ as efficient as Scotland Yard**  
While they enjoy completely different resources, the success rates of Portugal's *Polícia Judiciária* (PJ) and Britain's Scotland Yard are identical, figures published by the weekly *Expresso* have shown. (See Page 3)

**Five thousand want to be Portuguese**  
More than five thousand foreigners have expressed the intention of acquiring Portuguese nationality since new immigration laws came into force last December. (See Page 5)

**Four more towers for Portimão**  
Praia da Rocha residents are in an uproar after Portimão Town Hall released plans to build four new 18-storey tower blocks in the Castelo da Rocha (Três Castelos) area. Presently being reviewed, the project is said to contradict current laws that stipulate a five-story maximum building restriction. (See Page 8)

**Mobile roaming charges set to fall**  
Holidaymakers and residents in Portugal will soon see drastic reductions in the cost of making and receiving mobile phone calls to and from other EU member states, the EC announced Monday. (See Page 10)

**Algarve ready for summer**  
Dr. António Pina runs the Algarve for a living, although he would never admit as much. Here, in an exclusive interview with *The Portugal News*, Civil Governor Pina talks about his career, summer in the Algarve, and spoiling his grandchildren. (See Page 14)

**FC Porto crowned champions**  
FC Porto have successfully defended their Portuguese league title by beating relegated Desportivo das Aves in Oporto on the final day of the season. (See Page 72)



Turn to page 25 and Save up to 75% on your mobile phone bill  
**ONE**fone



**Sudoku**



**Growing awareness of missing children as the world finally starts taking notice of the 'disappeared'**

## FORGET ME NOT



International Missing Children's Day, commemorated this Friday, has gained new significance since the disappearance of Madeleine McCann more than three weeks ago. While there has been extensive criticism of the coverage awarded to the McCanns, they have ensured that at least this day, unlike previous years' near non-existent commemorations, people will not only remember Madeleine McCann, but also the countless other children who have been separated from their parents.

Madeleine, see p. 12

Gerry and Kate McCann at the Fátima shrine in central Portugal, where they prayed for their four-year-old daughter Madeleine on Wednesday. (Photo: Lusa / Paulo Cunha)

Please help in the search for Madeleine see poster on p. 37

# How Madeleine is changing Portugal

Arriving two hours late for his international press debut address did not help his cause with the increasingly restless British media. And when questions and answers in Portuguese dominated the conference, insult was added to injury and his popularity rating was never going to be high.

Television cameramen almost came to blows on a couple of occasions as the chaos persisted at Portimão Town Hall, the improvised setting of the initial press conferences.

Moving the venue of the conferences to the newly built and more spacious Portimão Arena was a stroke of genius and in hindsight probably averted what could have resulted in an embarrassing skirmish between reporters.

Tabloids were silently being applauded by their broadsheet counterparts by saying what they could not when using headlines such as "Clueless" and "Not a clue" to describe the progress and manner in which Portuguese police investigations were being conducted.

All the while, local police still seemed intent on irritating the British press by launching what many have since indicated was a deliberate campaign to misinform. Whether this lack of co-operation was orchestrated in an attempt to "play it safe" or whether it was based on the fact that important information had to be withheld due to existing laws, the outcome has left a question mark over Portugal's ability to act in an emergency, combined with the preference for the status quo to avoid change.

But British reporters were not alone in their need to verify information from "police sources", judging by some of the inaccurate reporting and endless speculation in the Portuguese press.

Meanwhile, the police's handling of the affair grabbed interest and raised concerns at the highest level. The Prime Minister reportedly called in his very best spin doctors to assist in giving local police a crash course in

The disappearance of Madeleine McCann is set to go down in history as a groundbreaking event in Portugal. Chief Inspector Olegário Sousa and his counterparts at the Polícia Judiciária have come on in leaps and bounds since the initial chaotic press conferences given in the first days after Madeleine went missing.



A Benfica fan holds a portrait of British missing toddler Madeleine McCann during the Portuguese first league soccer match between Benfica and Académica in Luz Stadium, Lisbon on Sunday. (Photo: Lusa / Manuel de Almeida)

press relations.

This appears to have resulted in a hurried and belated revision of police modus operandi when dealing with the foreign press.

Mr Sousa (or Dr Sousa, as he is addressed by Portuguese media) has since climbed the popularity ratings to an extent that some British reporters are contemplating staging a dinner in his honour, once the dust has settled in the reporting of this case.

The fact that the UK media have enforced changes here in Portugal is undeniable, the real question is whether these changes will be permanent among the 1,300 detectives that are presently in the service of

the Polícia Judiciária.

The Portuguese press, sceptical by nature, generally appear resigned to the fact that the iron curtain has been lifted only momentarily, and it will come crashing down once Britain and the world move their gaze away from Portugal.

But there are those who have sworn to knock harder at the police's door in the future, taking advantage of the dents caused by the UK media's persistent haggling for information and leads.

Consensus is, while this has been a story that has stirred emotions the world over, it has admittedly been enjoyable to report.

Ian Woods of Sky News explained that his efforts and those of his colleagues have been consistently praised by the McCann family, those close to them and viewers in general, and commented that "it has been a good experience".

Sky News by general accord set the trend in this case, with its

reports peaking, as had been widely anticipated, the day Madeleine McCann turned four.

Ian Woods was joined by Jeremy Thompson, Kay Burley, Ana Botting and Amanda Walker, as the village of Luz became the hub of activity on May 12<sup>th</sup>.

A pullout *en masse* was in motion the following Monday, when the biggest media frenzy to date was to take place and keep Portugal in the headlines.

A villa fewer than 100 hundred yards from the crime scene belonging to Robert Murat, the sole suspect in the case so far, was cordoned off as it emerged police had strong evidence pointing to his involvement in Madeleine's disappearance.

But the biggest event of the coverage in this case was ironically missed by all that had been summoned to the Algarve. At least half-a-dozen top journalists had touched down in the UK that day, after agreeing with their

bosses that the case could be covered from a distance due to the lack of progress by police, accompanied by the communication drought to keep the story on the early pages.

Most organisations, perhaps fearful of missing another 'Murat event' have decided to keep minimal required resources on the ground so long as the McCanns are in the Algarve, though this position will probably be reassessed at the end of the month.

Commenting as an outsider, one facet of the British media that stood out was their camaraderie and factual reporting, which seem to have been greatly assisted by their rapid adaptation to a strikingly different atmosphere than they would have been accustomed to back in Britain.

From day one, the journalists, be they from The Sun or The Times, would compare notes to ensure the stories they were filing for the next day were as accurate as possible.

Having worked closely with 'Fleet Street's Finest' for well over a fortnight, it will be much easier to encourage aspiring reporters to seek employment in the media business.

It was with great suspicion that these reporters were received upon arriving in the Algarve at the beginning of May.

While most of Portugal (and many in Britain, who will share the critical views of Simon Jenkins at The Guardian - May 18) will still need convincing and find this statement peculiar, it remains nonetheless true to describe the group of journalists deployed to Luz village as honest, humane and excellent ambassadors for their profession and country.

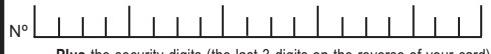
Brendan de Beer

## SUBSCRIBE

Please send me 52 editions of *The Portugal News*. I enclose my cheque made payable to THE PORTUGAL NEWS for €67.50 (Portugal), €135 (Europe) or €210 (World Airmail).

Please debit my VISA credit card account with:

€67.50 (Portugal)    €135 (Europe)    €210 World

Nº 

Plus the security digits (the last 3 digits on the reverse of your card)

Expiry Date 

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Phone Nº \_\_\_\_\_

Please cut coupon and MAIL to: *The Portugal News*, Apartado 13, 8401-901 Lagoa or FAX to 282 341201

You can download our reward poster of missing Madeleine(see page 37) by going to [www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net). To print an A4 version, click the "Fit to page" setting on your printer.

THE PORTUGAL  
News

Represented in Portugal by:  
ANGLOPRESS  
Edições e  
Publicidade, Lda

Copyright © 2005 Anglo Press Lda and The News Group of Newspapers  
Postal address: Apt 13 8401-901 Lagoa  
Courier address: Rua Municipio de S. Domingos • Urb. Lagoa Sol • Lotte 3 r/c • 8400-415 Lagoa

Gen.Tel: 707 500 655   Editorial Tel: 282 380 313  
Sales Tel: 707 500 677   Classified Tel: 707 500 646  
Gen.Fax: 282 341 201   Sales Fax: 282 352 053  
Emails: info@the-news.net   sales@the-news.net  
Web: www.the-news.net

Distributed nationally by VASP

Member of 

**The Portugal News** is owned and published by:  
The News Group of Newspapers Inc. Depósito Legal N° 80258/94  
Printed by: MIRANDELA Gráfica, Lisbon

Publisher:	Paul Luckman	print run (Tiragem): 24,464
Editor:	Brendan de Beer	publisher@the-news.net
Production Drctr:	Madeleine Luckman	newsdesk@the-news.net
Algarve News:	Carrie-Marie Bratley	copy@the-news.net
Events:	Raquel Salbany	
Preview:	Nikki Hall	
Travel:	Sherry Hughes	
Columnists:	John Measures, Madge Measures, Patricia Westheimer	
Correspondents:	Gwynne Dyer	
Photos:	LUSA, Press Association	
Accounts:	Gaby Rodrigues	
Classifieds:	Beverley Gonçalves	
Subscriptions:	Cristina de Beer	
Sales Manager:	Bella Talhadas	914 393 736
Area Managers:	Bella Talhadas	914 393 736
	(Lisbon, Estoril, Cascais, Sintra)	
	Debbie Santos	914 863 599
	(Vila Real, Boticas, Quarteira, Albufeira, Algoz, Almancil, Quinta do Lago, Vale do Lobo, Loulé)	
	Marilyn Holmes	914 863 604
	(Alvor, Lagos, Praia da Luz, Aljezur)	
	Amanda Kock	912 583 182
	(Carvoeiro, Lagoa, Portimão, Silves, São Brás de Alportel, Messines, Armação de Pêra)	
	Danielle du Plessis	916 643 250
	(Eastern Algarve)	

# Girl snatched in Spain recovered in Portugal

An 11-year old girl has been reunited with her parents after she had been kidnapped in the southern Spanish city of Málaga over the weekend.

Despite not having been alerted by Spanish authorities of the girl's abduction, Portuguese police acted swiftly shortly after "suspicious" vehicle that had crossed the border into Portugal, attracted the attention of a patrol.

They managed to confirm that the car, with French licence plates, had been stolen in Spain.

The girl was abducted at around 02h30 (Portuguese time) on Saturday morning while she was listening to music in her parents' car, who at the time, were at a party.

Seven hours later, in the town

of Vila Real de Santo António, Portuguese police started tracking the vehicle in which she was travelling.

The driver, realising he was being tailed, tried to flee, but was cornered only a few kilometres away as a high-speed chase culminated at the nearby town of Castro Marim.

Police sources say the man is around 20-years-old and is from an eastern European country, as is his alleged victim.

Unconfirmed reports say the two are both Romanian nationals.

The girl was handed over to Portuguese social services who dealt with the formalities in having her reunited with her parents.

The alleged kidnapper will be held at a Portuguese jail while he awaits trial.

## Spanish child abuse fugitives detained in Faro

Portuguese police have arrested a couple who had escaped a 17-year jail term handed out in Spain after they were convicted of sexually abusing their own daughters.

According to police sources, the couple, he 44 and she 36, participated in the sexual abuse of their daughters aged five and six.

The mother did not participate in the abuse, but was handed a similar jail term for standing by while the father molested the girls.

The couple are reported to have been living in Faro, though it is unclear for how long. The mother had found employment at a city cemetery and the father unemployed.

Spanish authorities were refusing to indicate when the couple had been convicted and when they were officially regarded as fugitives.



A man offers flowers to Gerry and Kate McCann at the Fátima shrine where they went to pray for their four-year-old daughter Madeleine on Wednesday 23 May 2007. (Photo: Lusa / Paulo Cunha)

## PJ as efficient as Scotland Yard

While they enjoy completely different resources, the success rates of Portugal's *Polícia Judiciária* (PJ) and Britain's Scotland Yard are identical, figures published by the weekly *Expresso* have shown. In its March report, Scotland Yard says it solves 90 percent of murder cases, while gun crimes (20 percent) and car theft (seven percent) have

much lower success rates, but which are identical to PJ figures supplied to *Expresso*.

Scotland Yard has approximately 30,000 workers on its

payroll, with a ratio of one detective per 2,000 citizens.

The PJ has a force of 1,378 with a ratio of one detective for every 7,256 Portuguese citizens.

**Independent  
Wealth  
Management**  
*a service  
built around you*

### HSBC International – Effective financial planning for expatriates

You are cordially invited to a special financial planning session designed entirely around your individual financial goals and aspirations.

This is a valuable opportunity to enjoy a private meeting with one of our Senior Independent Wealth Managers, Mr Ian Boden, who will conduct a full assessment of your current financial circumstances, and will cover:

- Portfolio diversification
- Retirement and estate planning
- Investment solutions offering significant tax benefits
- How you can benefit from Independent Financial Advice

The next scheduled visit will be:

appointment time: **Available between 9.30 a.m. and 5.30 p.m.**

dates and location: **18 to 19 June, Ria Park Hotel and Spa, Vale Do Lobo**

or

**20 to 21 June, Le Meridien Penina Golf and Resort,  
Penina, Portimao**

to book your review: **Call 00356 2324 2800 or 00356 2324 2810**  
**Email investmenteurope@hsbc.com**

# Luso-Brazil offshore oil drilling venture given green light

Galp Energia of Portugal and Brazil's state-controlled Petrobras have signed an accord with the Lisbon government to explore for oil and gas off the Portuguese coast in a venture involving investment of 400 million euros, the Lusa News Agency reports. The consortium will spend four years prospecting and gathering seismic data from four deepwater blocs in up to 5,000 meters of water, situated about 60 kilometres west of the fishing port of Peniche, north of Lisbon.

Up to 2.2 billion euros could subsequently be invested on oil production if commercially viable reserves are discovered.

Petrobras has a 50 percent stake in the venture to the 30 percent shareholding of Galp, Partex Oil & Gas, owned by the Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, controls the rest of the venture. The Portuguese state will receive seven percent of the barrel price of any oil sold and 25 percent of profits through corporate tax.

Speaking after the signing of the

agreement, Petrobras CEO Sergio Gabrielli said although the venture involved "risk", initial geological surveys were "optimistic".

Portuguese Energy Minister Manuel Pinho, who signed the contract with the three-company consortium, said the Atlantic hydrocarbon exploration project would have important consequences for his country if oil is found. Portugal, currently without commercial oil or gas production, imports around 85 percent of its energy. This cost the country about six billion euros in 2006, added the minister.

In a related story, the Algarve still awaits news of prospective offshore drilling ventures. The project has been on ice since last February, and authorities in the Algarve had grown increasingly optimistic that plans of building oil platforms off the region's coast would remain on paper and not be transformed into reality. But regional officials invited to a parliamentary meeting in Lisbon in March heard that adverse effects oil drilling could have on tourism

were not a concern of the government.

Lisbon's view was verbalised by the Energy Director General, Miguel Barreto, who said that oil exploration in the Algarve has not commenced yet solely due to difficulties in "reconciling the agendas of Spain's Repsol and Germany's RWE" to sign Portuguese government contracts.

Meanwhile, Miguel Barreto, minimising tourism concerns, said an environmental impact study would nonetheless be commissioned in order to ascertain the immediate dangers of oil drilling off the Algarve's beaches. Economy Minister, Manuel Pinho, and unlike his predecessor, Carlos Tavares, is a firm backer of oil exploration in the Algarve, and believes the majority of Portuguese share his view. "I am convinced most Portuguese would like having oil along the coastline", simultaneously denying tourism in the region would be adversely affected. The areas in question, which cover more than six thousand square kilometres, known as

Block 13 and Block 14, lie between Quarteira and Vila Real Santo António. Drilling will take place at a depth of 200 metres, with the area off the protected Ria Formosa detected with promising indications that oil could in fact exist not too far from the coastline.

The initial period for exploration is over a period of eight years; with a clause existing for future extension should both signatories believe the project to remain a viable one. It is estimated that in the event of an oil discovery, the state will receive 25 cents a barrel in Block 13 and 10 cents in Block 14. The two blocks have been named Lagosta and Lagostim.

Upon an eventual oil discovery, the companies will immediately be entitled to a 30-year exploration period in the Algarve, which could be extended to up to 55 years. This particular area of the Algarve has already been subject to searches for oil in the past. In 1974, Chevron and Challenger were awarded short-term contracts and Esso back in 1980. However, the two companies currently in question, while seeing fit to spend the money to obtain the drilling rights, were the sole applicants in a tender launched in July 2003.

Scientists have regularly expressed the opinion that Portugal contains all the necessary ingredients to be an oil producer, but drilling from Oporto in the north and Leiria further south, has to date only resulted in the extraction of 1,600 barrels of oil.

## US assures Portugal over air passenger data controls

The head of the United States Department of Homeland Security assured Portuguese and Spanish members of the European Parliament Monday that data collected on airline passengers travelling from Iberia to the US is being kept as private as possible.

Speaking in Brussels, Michael Chertoff said he wanted to allay fears that airline passenger data fed to the US authorities could be misused, saying it was helping to prevent terrorist attacks.

"We are not merely collecting this for the idle purpose of having a large data base of personal data," he told the MEPs. "We are collecting it because, time and again, it is proving to us that it enables us to keep dangerous people outside the United States," he said, noting that nearly four million people fly via Portugal and Spain to the US each year.

The EU and the US are currently working on a new passenger name record (PNR) agreement which provides US law enforcement agencies access to information about travellers from abroad.

Currently, 34 pieces of data, including credit card and passport details, e-mail addresses and travel itinerary, can be withdrawn by the US Department of Homeland Security and shared with certain agencies under strict con-

ditions.

The arrangement has sparked increasing privacy concerns not only in Portugal but elsewhere in the EU.

But Chertoff said: "It's basic information, it's nothing that is particularly confidential by its very nature. We take this information and run it against lists of known and suspected terrorists. We use it to analyse links that may arise".

He pointed out to the MEPs that data supplied on a traveller from the Middle East in June 2003 helped to identify him as the same individual who carried out a suicide bomb attack in Iraq two years later.

Chertoff claimed that if such information had been available prior to the September 11<sup>th</sup>, 2001 attacks, US authorities would have been able to identify 11 of the 19 suicide hijackers before they struck.

"It is difficult to abandon a tool which at minimal cost to civil liberty, has the tremendous potential to save lives," Chertoff concluded.

## Classifieds that work

Your classified in The Portugal News will be seen all over Portugal (in print) and all over the world (on line).

An estimated 60,000 people will see what you have to offer and will react fast because if they wait, it will be too late.

You can place an ad for as little as €1.50 per week (3 words) or take advantage of our special display ad (4 x 5 cm) @ €25 p.w. for 10 weeks.

**Classifieds that work**

Fill in the form on P. 55 or  
Call Sónia on 707 500 677 or  
Send by Fax: 282 341201 or  
Place on line: [www.the-news.net/ads](http://www.the-news.net/ads) (save 10%)

**THE PORTUGAL News**  
For Classifieds that really work

**World Telecom "Dual Phone" pack**

The ultimate package, everything you need, fixed & mobile 250 minutes to use between both phones, any way you like

- Fixed Line
- Fixed Line Rental
- Mobile Phone
- Internet (ADSL or portable)
- 250 minutes a month to fixed lines

**€76.79**  
a month

<b>Fixed Line</b>	<b>Mobile</b>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Line rental</li> <li>• Internet fixed or mobile</li> <li>• 250 minutes Phone Calls every month</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• OneFone mobile phone</li> <li>• Line rental</li> <li>• Mobile internet</li> <li>• 120 minutes Phone Calls</li> </ul>
<b>€56.79</b> a month	<b>€56.79</b> a month

Call 707 500 600 and say goodbye to PT and your expensive mobile phone

# Five thousand want to be Portuguese



More than five thousand foreigners have expressed the intention of acquiring Portuguese nationality since new immigration laws came into force last December.

Prime Minister José Sócrates, in a ceremony where he personally welcomed 324 new Portuguese nationals, said: "We want them to be Portuguese and that they assume the best Portugal can give to the world".

Mr Sócrates stressed that new immigration laws, especially the law of nationality, is a clear break away "from a tradition of reservations and mistrust" in relation to foreigners.

The prime minister added that the country "is assuming a progressive and inclusive vision" which is transforming Portugal "into a country that is fairer to those who have been here for more than five years".

At a ceremony in Lisbon on Monday, Mr Sócrates handed a certificate of nationality, a flag and a copy of the Portuguese constitution to 324 new citizens, with 284 of these being 13 years old or younger.

The youngest being Eustáçio Urdea, who was born in Portugal three years ago of Moldovan parents who have been living here since 1999.

Between December 15 and April 30, a total of 796 national-

ity acquisition procedures were dealt with by central administrative services.

Currently, it takes around 30 to 36 months to receive approval to obtain Portuguese nationality, but Mr Sócrates remains adamant that the Home Office is prepared and equipped to deal with an increasing number of nationality requests.

Only last week, Portuguese lawmakers voted to approve a new immigration law aimed to streamline applications for residency permits and work visas and legalise some visa-less foreigners living in the country.

Under Portugal's new immigration legislation, family members of foreigners already living and working in the country, including children over 18 years, will be allowed to join their kin.

Foreign nationals resident in Portugal for 15 years, those who have lived there since the age of 10 and children who were born there and attending state schools will also be legalised under the new laws.

Additionally, foreigners who applied for residency status under an "immigration amnesty" from 2003 to 2004 and still in irregular conditions will be fully

legalised.

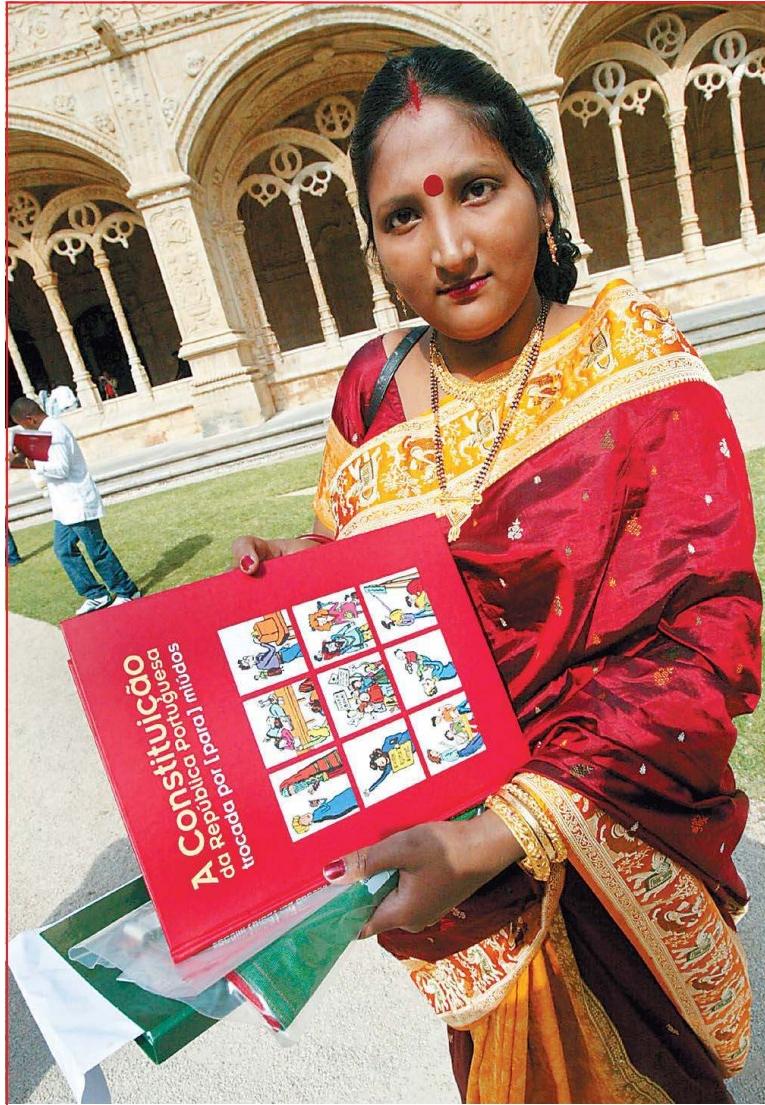
But the new immigration legislation has come under fire from immigrants' rights groups in Portugal, who say the measures "defraud the expectations" of thousands of immigrants while only benefiting a small minority.

In comments to Lusa, Timoteo Macedo, spokesman for a platform of Portugal's immigrant minorities, said the legislation only applied to a small minority of all the foreign nationals living and working in Portugal.

Immigrants continue without right of appeal against deportation orders that are solely made by Portugal's SEF border and immigration police and Lisbon's Internal Administration ministry, noted Mr Macedo.

Paulo Portas, leader of the CDS-PP, said his party opposed the new legislation by stating that it will facilitate human trafficking networks.

He argued that Article 59 of the new law, which stipulates that "immigrants become legal as soon as they have a declaration from a prospective employer", which he says is a gaping loophole that will be taken advantage of by networks exploring immigrants in Portugal.



A new Portuguese citizen displays the Portuguese constitution after a ceremony for immigrants receiving Portuguese nationality in Lisbon on Sunday. (Photo: EPA/António Cotrim)

## Call for foreign residents to vote in all elections



The High Commissioner for Migration and Ethnic Minorities (ACIME) has demanded that all foreigners residing legally in Portugal be given the same voting rights as Portuguese, that is, to vote in the legislative, presidential and municipal elections.

The high commission for Migration and Ethnic Minorities chairman Rui Marques, speaking at a seminar entitled "Intercultural Dialogue and Migrations" said immigrants "should participate in democratic life and be held jointly responsible for the future".

Currently, around 50 per-

cent of all immigrants vote in municipal elections and about 30 percent vote in European elections.

However, Mr Marques has called for the abolition of "reciprocity agreements" in voting, saying it is unfair to say Ukrainians cannot vote in Portugal because Portuguese do not vote in

Ukraine, as only a handful of citizens reside in the former Soviet Republic.

He concluded by arguing that immigrants who have been residing in Portugal for more than five years, who pay taxes and abide by the country's laws, have earned the right to vote in elections.

## NHS recruiting Eastern Bloc doctors

The Portuguese Health Service has admitted to filling the shortfall of qualified doctors by hiring citizens from former Eastern Bloc states who are residing in Portugal, but who are working in areas completely unrelated to the professions they were trained to execute.

The Health Ministry has confirmed it is looking to hire 150 foreign doctors, much in the same manner as it did in 2005 when it

hired 120 foreign doctors based in Portugal.

The 150 doctors targeted by the NHS will undergo addi-

tional training given at the Gulbenkian Foundation and which will be paid for by the Health Ministry.



## Prosecom

GOVERNMENT LICENCED SECURITY COMPANY  
ALVARÁ N° 55 A/C DE 21.07.2000

Office hours 282 342 975

24 hrs 289 351 400

### Your loved ones deserve the best in security

**That means:**

24 hr monitoring | A response visit if you alarm is activated  
A panic button | A loud external siren | Bilingual operatives

**Only Prosecom can offer this service**

Manual guarding | CCTV | Fire alarm systems



# The tea clipper that once belonged to Portugal



As the smoke settled this week and police and investigators surveyed the damage and causes of a fire, which swept through the famous 19th Century ship Cutty Sark, comes news that it spent its prime years in the service of Portugal, where it was called the Ferreira and later the Maria do Amparo.

At the end of the 19th Century, as steamships started becoming the norm, the Cutty Sark was becoming increasingly less profitable and her owners decided to sell her.

It was after the ship returned to the UK from Brisbane, Australia in 1895, that Jock Willis sold her to a Portuguese firm, J. Ferreira & Co. for £2,100, who still believed the Cutty Sark had many nautical miles left in her.

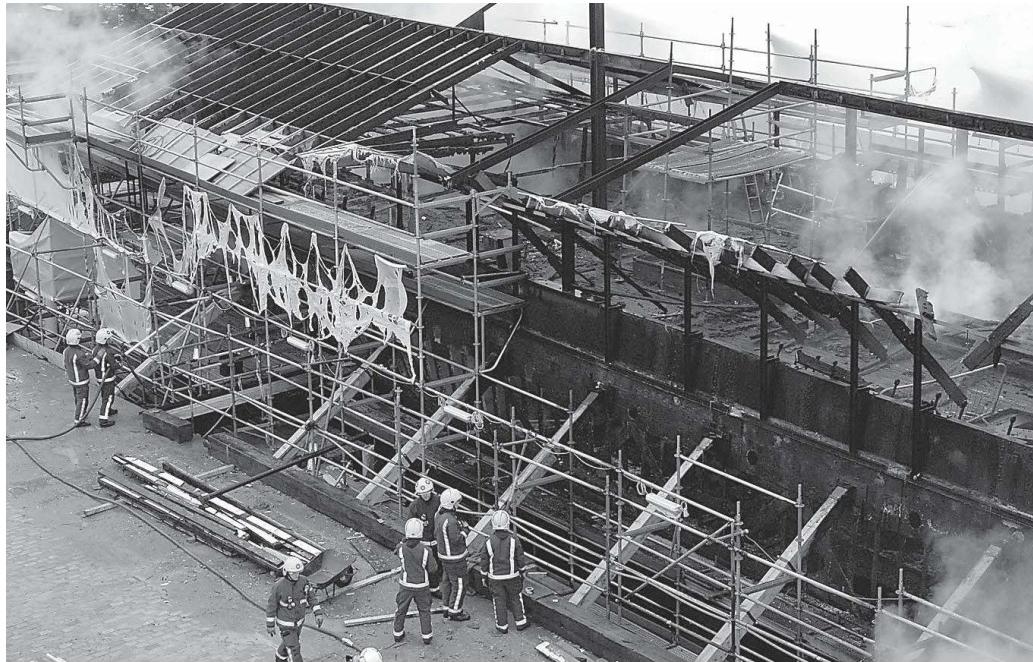
With the sale the Cutty Sark to its Portuguese entrepreneurs, it was renamed the Ferreira.

On the official website ([www.cuttsark.org.uk](http://www.cuttsark.org.uk)) of the

Cutty Sark it explains how the Ferreira tramped various cargoes, mainly between Portugal and her empire, and was a regular visitor to Rio de Janeiro, New Orleans, Mozambique, Angola and the UK.

In the twentieth century she traded regularly between Oporto, Rio de Janeiro, New Orleans and Lisbon, and her crew claimed she was still capable of doing sixteen knots.

In October 1915 Portugal declared war on Germany, which meant that the ship was in constant danger of being sunk by enemy naval activity. She sur-



Firemen work on the Naval Clipper, The Cutty Sark after it suffered from a serious fire in London on Monday. One of Britain's maritime treasures, the 19th-Century ship was engulfed in flames at dawn as firefighters rushed to the scene. The world's last remaining tea clipper was seriously damaged by a blaze which police are treating as suspicious. (Photo: EPA/The London Fire Brigade)



## STANDING OVATION PRESENTS

### The History of the Harp

with Harp John

Harp John will be giving a talk on the history of the harp, illustrated with many musical examples from around the world. The story of the harp will take listeners from ancient Egypt and Mesopotamia to ancient Ireland and Britain, across to South America with the Conquistadores and on through the centuries to the present day.

This fun, light hearted and relaxing experience is to be enjoyed over a three course Indian meal at the RAJ Restaurant, with wine and coffee.

7.30 for 8pm  
6th & 7th June  
Hotel Garbe  
Armação de Pêra  
€30 per person

To reserve your table, call: 914 599 933  
968 337 711  
or e-mail:  
[info@standingovationalgarve.com](mailto:info@standingovationalgarve.com)



vived unscathed until May 1916, when the rolling of the ship in bad weather led to the dismasting of the main mast and everything above the fore lower mast and the mizzen top-masts.

Badly damaged, Ferreira was towed into port, arriving at Table Bay in Cape Town, South Africa.

The cost and rarity of adequate masts and yards, due to the war, meant that she was converted into a barquentine (fore and aft rig) over an eighteen-month period at Cape Town.

By January 1922 Ferreira ran

into a Channel gale, and the captain put into Falmouth harbour to repair the damage. Wilfred Dowman, a retired windjammer skipper and owner of the training ship Lady of Avenel, saw the ship and set out to buy her.

However, she returned to Lisbon without further mishap and was sold to a new Portuguese owner who changed her name to Maria do Amparo.

But Dowman still wanted the ship, and at a price of £3,750 (more than she was worth even in 1895) she was brought back to Falmouth.

In December 1954 the Cutty Sark was towed into a specially constructed dry dock at Greenwich.

Three years of painstaking restoration work followed, taking the ship back to her tea clipper appearance. She has remained in Greenwich, in her dry dock, to this day.

Since her official opening in 1957 by the Queen, Cutty Sark has been visited by over 15 million people from all over the world. Visitors to the ship may have noticed the word 'escudos' carved into the woodwork.

## Portugal set to lose control of its military R&D programmes

Under proposals announced last week by the European Commission, Portugal will no longer have direct control over its research and development programmes concerning new military equipment such as air and sea defence systems.

At a meeting of European Union foreign ministers in Brussels it was agreed that EU countries must make a move to pool their defence resources by adopting a common strategy to manage the business aspects of EU defence policies and bring an end to the current "patchwork approach" employed across the 27-nation bloc.

The Defence Technological and Industrial Base (DTIB) strategy is aimed at establishing a common EU defence future in areas such as research and development whereby Portugal, together with the other member states, would pool

their defence budgets concerning the production of future military hardware.

The strategy commits Portugal's government to clarify its defence industry priorities and to help identify future key military technologies. The DTIB programme would also make it easier and more profitable for EU member states to club together as one unit to tender for overseas military equipment contracts rather than on an individual basis, as is presently the case.

"We cannot longer decide on the equipment we need on a purely national basis, and then pursue separate national research and development programmes," said EU foreign policy chief Javier Solana.

"This approach is no longer economically sustainable and, in a world of multinational operations, it is operationally unacceptable too," he added.

The strategy, according to Solana, would not mean the crea-

tion of "a fortress Europe, excluding imports from, or cooperation with, overseas defence industries".

A spokesman for the European Commission told the AFP News Agency that given the difficulties EU member states are experiencing in coordinating their defence markets, it is "only natural and necessary for Europeans to cooperate more closely to ensure the future of their own military technological and industrial base".

According to the European Commission, the DTIB would allow the EU to operate more independently of the United States in defence matters.

Since the turn of the century France has been leading efforts to establish a strong European defence identity more distinct from the joint EU-US North Atlantic Treaty Organisation. The emergence of the DTIB would suggest that this is now becoming a reality.

# Portugal looks to protect its pension schemes

In the wake of the collapse of several pension schemes across Europe in the past 15 years that have left thousands of retirees facing financial ruin, Portugal last week signed up to a new set of guidelines designed to protect the rights of pensioners.

The 42 countries belonging to the Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD), of which Portugal is a member, agreed last week new guidelines for governments and regulators designed to improve how certain types of pension funds are run with a view to making employees' pensions more secure.

The OECD guidelines on Funding and Benefit Security in Occupational Pensions contain a series of recommendations concerning regulation of the funding of occupational pension schemes.

Such schemes are fairly common in Portugal and also popular in Canada, Germany, Japan, the Netherlands, Britain and the United States, though many are closed to new employees.

"People are living longer and need to be sure that their pensions are safe," OECD Secretary General Angel Gurria told the AFP news agency.

Issues covered by the guidelines include the funding and valuation of pension plans and protection

of employees' interests in company schemes in the event of their employer or the company that manages their plan going bankrupt.

Under the guidelines, Portugal's tax authorities will be called upon to consider raising maximum funding levels in order to allow pension funds to build up reserves that will protect them against a downturn in asset values.

Government regulators in Portugal will also be responsible for guarding against the impact of corporate bankruptcy by promoting funding levels high enough to ensure that a fund's assets can meet its potential liabilities.

Portugal's pension funds will be encouraged to estimate more accurately their liabilities, for example by allowing for increasing life expectancy and for the adjustment of benefits in line with the cost of living indexation.

Regulators will also set a reasonable maximum timeframe, such as seven years, for the reduction of any funding gap and put in place rules that determine to what extent the employer is responsible for filling any funding gap if a pension plan is forced to close down.

The OECD's proposals build on a body of research carried out over the past six years involving trade unions, the pensions industry and businesses.



Leader of the CDS/PP, Paulo Portas talks to a resident of the S. Francisco retirement home in Lisbon during a visit on Sunday. (Photo: Lusa / André Kosters)

## Pensions to fall 20% in 23 years

A report published this week has predicted that following government reforms last year to the social security system the average pension received by retired Portuguese workers in 2030 will have dropped by 20 percent in real

terms.

According to a study on the sustainability of the social security system by the Bank of Portugal, the average pension in 23 years would have been the equivalent to 144 percent of the minimum wage had the govern-

ment not implemented its unpopular reforms in 2006.

In 2005, the average pension was 118.8 percent of the national minimum salary.

The study further predicts that should no additional reforms be made to the social security

system, pensions will start falling in 2010.

It says that in three years time, average pensions will have been cut by 3.1 percent, while in 2080 reductions will have already reached 41 percent in comparative terms.

## In control...

Your life, your health.



 Exeter Friendly Society

Your choice, your cover, your way.

Explore the benefits of an Exeter medical insurance plan.

- » A choice of cover to suit your needs
- » Freedom to choose your hospital and consultant
- » Cover for Portugal or choose portable European Economic Area cover
- » 24 hour UK GP helpline as standard on our policies
- » Experienced and personal service from a company you can trust

Interested? Speak to one of our customer sales consultants on

0044 1392 353535

visit us at [www.exeterfriendly.co.uk/control](http://www.exeterfriendly.co.uk/control)  
or for independent local advice, contact

Lloyd & Whyte International  
289 360 578  
[info@lloydwhyteintl.com](mailto:info@lloydwhyteintl.com)

Jim Player  
289 395 662  
[jimplayer@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:jimplayer@mail.telepac.pt)

Exeter Friendly Society Ltd. is incorporated in England under the Friendly Societies Act 1992, registered number 91F. Registered address Lakeside House, Emperor Way, Exeter EX1 3FD UK. Authorised and regulated by the UK Financial Services Authority, registered number 205309. Registered as an insurer with the Instituto de Seguros de Portugal, registered number 4446. Call charges may apply from some telephone networks.

PAIN-FREE  
TAX RETURN  
FOR JUST  
£95



Let **qualified** accountants and ex-H M Revenue & Customs staff take the hassle out of your tax return. We are the **UK's leading** fixed-fee tax return specialists and are offering an unbeatable service for just **£95**.

We will:

- ✓ Deal with all your tax return requirements, no matter how complicated
- ✓ Calculate your tax position
- ✓ Send you a full copy and explanatory notes
- ✓ Submit your return electronically to H M Revenue & Customs
- ✓ Deal with H M Revenue & Customs on your behalf

Call our **FREEPHONE** number now for more information

**00 44 800 093 9433**  
[www.twdreturns.co.uk/pglnews.htm](http://www.twdreturns.co.uk/pglnews.htm)

**TWD**

*...tax returns made simple*

Part of the Tax Watchdog organisation. A UK wide service. Est. 1996

**Self-employed?**  
We have a specialised service for you for only  
£169 + VAT

# New buildings for Portimão contradict existing laws



Praia da Rocha residents are in an uproar after Portimão Town Hall released plans to build four new 18-storey tower blocks in the Castelo da Rocha (Três Castelos) area. Presently being reviewed, the project is said to contradict current laws that stipulate a five-storey maximum building restriction.

In force since 1991, the Municipal Directory Plan (PDM) prohibits the construction of buildings higher than five storeys in certain areas throughout the municipality and which reportedly include Castelo da Rocha.

Despite this, it is possible that the go-ahead will be given as the initial project and respective licensing (*alvará*) was passed in 1986, when regulations permitted the 18-storey height.

Now the debate lies as to whether present construction should obey the current PDM, or follow laws from when the original project was passed.

Portimão Planning Councillor José Francisco Sobral, told **The Portugal News** that when the 1991 PDM was instigated, "existing and previously approved *alvarás* were taken into account and can be considered exceptions to the present law", therefore meaning the building's construc-

tion could progress unaffected.

It is also predicted that, should the four new towers reach completion, it will entail a population of 1,350 residents in the space of 18,000 square metres, surpassing the maximum of 200 homes per hectare presently stipulated by the current PDM.

Population density will therefore be nearly four times higher than that dictated by the 1991 law.

New rules signed off last week by the European Parliament will simplify legal procedures concerning car drivers involved in car crashes in European Union member states other than their own.

For instance, a Portuguese driver involved in a crash with a German driver in Italy will face civil legal action under Italian law. According to a European Commission spokesman, the new law will simplify existing legislation, which to say the least, he said, is open to many interpretations and practically impossible to apply.

The new law also stipulates that if the Portuguese and German drivers involved in the car crash in Italy both live in France, then French law will apply.

The rules, as well as simplifying the present system, are also designed to avoid so-called "forum shopping" whereby claimants seek to have their case heard under what they consider to be the most favourable legislation.

The rules could also apply in the case of defective products bought by EU citizens in member states other than their own and also in the case of environmental damage.

In the event of an environmental accident the jurisdiction will lie where the damage has been caused. For example, if a factory in Portugal pollutes a town in Spain, the case will be held according to Spanish law.

"Following lengthy negotiations, we have succeeded in attaining a compromise which will bring significantly more legal certainty and clarity to the citizens of Europe" involved in car crashes, according to a statement issued by the European Commission.

The deal, known as Rome II, comes after almost four years of negotiations between member states and the European Parliament. It is expected to come into force at the start of 2009.

Traffic accidents represent the majority of cross-border disputes involving Portuguese citizens.

British MEP Diana Wallis, who piloted the legislation through the European Parliament, described the deal as "historic".

"It is the first time parliament has dealt with such an instrument in co-decision. The first but not the last," she added.

# New EU law for Portuguese driving abroad

## EU SNIPPETS

### Malta Moves Closer to Adopting Euro

The European Commission recommended last week that Malta joins Europe's common euro currency at the start of next year. A draft Commission report states that "Malta has sufficiently converged towards EU levels and the criteria set in the EU Treaty to adopt the euro on January 1<sup>st</sup>, 2008". The report goes on to say: "We are really impressed with the way the Maltese government has handled the process. The Maltese economy and its public financial situation has made remarkable progress in the last three years". Malta's inflation level is under control and expected to slow further. The country was the smallest member to join the EU in May, 2004. It joined the Exchange Rate Mechanism II in April, 2005, and the exchange rate at the time was set at one euro to 0.42930 Maltese lira.

### EU Backs University Holocaust Ban

A spokesman for the European Commission said Monday that Brussels gave its full support to the banning by an Italian university of a planned lecture by a controversial French professor on Holocaust denial. Professor Robert Faurisson, who has been convicted five times in France for denying crimes against humanity, was due to speak at the University of Teramo in central Italy as part of a Masters course in Middle East studies. The University's Professor Moffa, who organised the lecture, told the Italian newspaper *La Stampa* that if the EU was "convinced of the truth why don't they come and pull Faurisson to pieces". The Simon Wiesenthal Centre issued a statement saying that the invitation to Faurisson was a piece of "perverse propaganda to initiate a new generation of anti-Semitism". EU interior ministers agreed last month to make it an offence to question or greatly trivialise crimes of genocide.

### EU Seeks Changes to Swiss Corporate Tax Rules

The European Commission has again asked Switzerland to change its corporate tax rules, objecting that some Swiss regions offer unfair tax advantages to companies' profits made in the EU. The Commission considers that such tax regimes amount to state aid for some Swiss-based firms, which goes against the grain of a 1972 EU-Swiss accord. The EU's executive arm had already asked Switzerland in February to change its corporate tax rules. The Commission has received the full backing of all EU member states to find a mutually acceptable solution to the problem with the Swiss government. The question of corporate tax breaks is a very sensitive issue among Swiss voters and it is more than likely that any negotiations between Bern and Brussels will be delayed until after Switzerland's federal elections in October.

### Lisbon to Speed Up Croatia's EU Membership

Portuguese Foreign Minister Luis Amado said last week that Lisbon would try to speed up the integration of Croatia and other Balkan nations into the European Union when it takes over the bloc's presidency in July. "We are very much concerned with the situation in the region and we want to accelerate its access to the European Union," Amado told journalists in Zagreb. During its six-month presidency of the EU starting July 1<sup>st</sup>, Portugal will work to create conditions for sustainable development in the Balkans, he said. Croatia opened membership talks with the EU in 2005 and is hoping to become the bloc's 28<sup>th</sup> member by the end of the decade.

### Financial Shocks in Store for EU

Financial shocks "may be coming" that would hit European economies but the eurozone is "fully equipped" to deal with any contingency, European Central Bank governing council member Christian Noyer said Tuesday. Despite some signs of cooling, "imbalances are still building up, especially in the housing sector, fuelled by a dynamic expansion of credit," Noyer told an Indian business audience in New Delhi. However, the situation was in "no way comparable" to those in some other developed countries, he said – an apparent reference to the United States where a rapid cooling of a once sizzling housing market has been key to the US economic slowdown. "Shocks may be coming, which would impact negatively on European economies. But I have the strong conviction that we are fully equipped to deal with any contingency," Noyer added. During a question and answer session he declined to speculate about whether the euro might one day supplant the US dollar as the world's main reserve currency.

## LOOKING FOR AN ENTERTAINER?



### NOEVENTTOO LARGERTOO SMALL

Private parties, corporate events. We supply stages, lights, sound, catering, and the best entertainment.

### CALL US TODAY

We have a diverse client base and will give expert and helpful advice for all your needs

### ARE YOU ON OUR BOOKS?

Call us today to register (demo or audition required)

**Tel: 914 599 933**

PORUGAL'S NEWEST TALENT AGENCY

## STANDING OVATION

Sole Agents for Group Elvis, Tribute Show  
Contractors for International Algarve Fair  
[www.standingovationalgarve.com](http://www.standingovationalgarve.com)

find us on-line at  
[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

# Countdown to Lisbon by-election starts



António Costa, Socialist Party candidate for the Lisbon by-elections, is accompanied by António Mega Ferreira, on his arrival at the Palace of Justice on Monday (Photo: Lusa / Inácio Rosa)



When Lisbon casts its vote on July 15 to elect a new mayor and city council, much will be at stake for Portugal's leading political parties. The vote was triggered by outgoing Mayor António Carmona Rodrigues' apparent implication in a real estate scandal. Carmona Rodrigues, an independent elected on a Social Democratic slate in 2005, has denied any wrongdoing, though he has confirmed he will not be standing for re-election.

In December 2001, when the Socialists lost the Lisbon mayoral seat, the then Prime Minister António Guterres took it as a motion of no-confidence and opted to resign.

Within two months, the government had changed.

While it is unlikely that a similar scenario will be repeated, largely due to the fact that the Social Democrats hold power in the City Hall, it will be seen as a reflection of what Portuguese think of Prime Minister José Sócrates and his government.

The importance of this election is such that Mr Sócrates has 'sacrificed' his second-in-charge, former Home Affairs Minister António Costa, to en-

sure Socialists rule in Lisbon.

In the meantime, Constitutional Court Justice Rui Pereira took office as Mr Costa's replacement.

President Cavaco Silva presided over the swearing-in ceremony last Thursday, which also included changes of five junior state secretaries.

Mr Costa, wished his successor "good luck", saying he had "every condition to do good work".

He said the reforms of Portugal's security forces he had initiated would continue under Mr Pereira.

In the meantime, polls show the Socialist mayoral candidate holds a comfortable advantage in the countdown to Lisbon's

by-election, but falls short of gaining a majority in the Portuguese capital's city hall. The Marktest poll, conducted for daily *Diário de Notícias* and TSF radio, showed Mr Costa, taking a 25 percent share of ballots. Fernando Negrão, the candidate of the Social Democratic party on whose slate outgoing Mayor Carmona Rodrigues was elected in 2005, was placed a distant fourth in the poll with 9.5 percent, behind independent Socialist Helena Roseta with 13.5 percent. The government has appointed a caretaker administrative commission, under Social Democratic councillor Marina Ferreira, to head Lisbon City Hall until the election.

In the meantime, polls show the Socialist mayoral candidate holds a comfortable advantage in the countdown to Lisbon's

# Portugal backing Serb effort to join EU



Portugal will throw its "total support" behind Serbia's hopes to join the European Union during Lisbon's upcoming EU presidency, Foreign Minister Luís Amado said last Thursday in Belgrade, the last leg of a three-country Balkan tour.

"We want Serbia in the European family", Amado said after talks with his Serbian counterpart, Vuk Jeremic.

Lisbon, Amado said, was "very engaged in giving a new impulse in relations between the EU and the Balkan region" and this was "the principal message" he took with him on his visit to Slovenia, Croatia and Serbia.

Jeremic thanked Portugal for its support and Amado for his "great comprehension" of Serbia's problems, an understanding he said was shown by few in the EU.

He said he had agreed with Amado to maintain "close contact" in coming months and to take "concrete steps" for Serbia's integration into Europe as "quickly as possible".

Portugal assumes the six-month rotating EU presidency on July 1.

The EU suspended talks with Belgrade one year ago for a pre-accession stability and association accord due to Serbia's lack of cooperation in turning over officials wanted for crimes against humanity by the International Criminal Court at The Hague. Lusa

## Join us for our service of Holy Communion



Sundays 10.30  
Community Centre  
ALMANCIL

(ASCA - Associação  
Social e Cultural de  
Almancil)

For directions, call  
282 380 311 any time

**All Saints**  
ANGLICAN CHURCH

PRIEST-IN-CHARGE: Rev'd Eric Britt  
Tel: 282 380 311  
info@allsaintsalgarve.org • www.all saintsalgarve.org

Please enquire about Baptism Services, Marriage Blessings, Funeral Services etc.

**Local in Touch  
Global in Reach**



Someone  
is already  
smiling!

## Inheritance Tax

Born in UK and own assets  
worth in excess of £350,000?

Without the correct tax  
planning, you may leave your  
beneficiaries with a 40%  
Inheritance Tax bill!

Failure to contact us  
may seriously damage  
your WEALTH

Another great  
"QUOTE" from  
the GIBRO GROUP



HLB Gibro Group

Gibraltar · Spain · Portugal

Av. José da Cosa Mealha 34, Bloco B, 3º E/F  
8100-501, Loulé · Algarve · Portugal

Tel: 00351 289 463 271 · Fax: 00351 289 463 277  
Email: info@gbconsultores.com

[www.gibro.com](http://www.gibro.com)

OFFSHORE COMPANIES · TRUSTS · FISCAL REPRESENTATION · MORTGAGES · TAX PLANNING

Licensed by the Financial Services Commission to carry on Business as Company Managers License Number: FSC 00234B



## Petition to keep hypermarkets open on Sunday afternoons

A petition calling for hypermarkets to remain open throughout Sundays is to be extended until the end of the month.

Launched by the Portuguese Association of Distribution Companies (APED) the petition is reported to already have much more than the minimum number

of signatures required (four thousand) to have it tabled for discussion in parliament.

APED says that by extending the signing of the petition it will give it a new dimension, with several thousand signatures set to make lawmakers sit up and take notice.

Meanwhile, APED's attempt to keep all shops open until 22h00 on Sundays is being undermined by the Left Bloc party's proposal to have all stores shut on Sundays, a proposal which is set to be discussed in parliament long before APED have formalised their law decree reform proposal.

**Directory  
Enquiries in  
English and so  
much more**



from fixed phones, call boxes, mobiles and mobiles on roaming

Monday to Friday 09:30 - 18:00

**calls from fixed phones**  
60 cents per enquiry  
**calls from mobiles**  
60 cents per minute

**It's so easy  
to find a number**  
**National & International  
Business & Private**



**directory  
enquiries  
in English**

**760 50 60 70**

Keep by your phone

## Mobile roaming charges set to fall in Portugal



Holidaymakers and residents in Portugal will soon see drastic reductions in the cost of making and receiving mobile phone calls to and from other European Union member states, the European Commission announced Monday.

Member states and the European Parliament have agreed to force mobile telephone operators to slash prices for calls made abroad.

After three weeks of tough talks, the parliament and EU governments struck an agreement paving the way for caps on how much operators can charge customers – known as roaming charges – for calls made and received while in other EU countries.

Under the agreement, rates for calls made from Portugal to other EU countries will be capped in the first year of application at 49 euro centimes a minute before tax, while receiving calls from other members states will cost no more than 24 centimes a minute.

The ceiling for roaming services will come down even lower

in the second year, falling to 46 and 22 centimes and then 43 and 19 centimes in the third year.

The European Commission drew up plans last year to regulate roaming charges after it found evidence of huge variations between operators' prices, with some roaming calls costing up to six times those of local mobile calls.

The package has the industry up in arms, as it argues that fierce competition has already driven down prices, and it has been lobbying hard to get the plans watered down.

Even though the new deal will bring considerably cheaper roaming rates, the BEUC European consumer association has been left unimpressed.

"For us the roaming rates remain high," spokesman

Dominique Forrest told the AFP news agency, adding: "It's a first step, but as it is on the table, it's not enough".

The French consumer association UFC-Que Choisir has been even more critical of the deal, saying that it still allows operators to make huge profits on the back of mobile phone users.

"The deal gives in to the current excuse for a market which allows operators to have huge margins on calls received or made while abroad even though the actual cost is close to that for national calls," UFC said in a statement.

Although the new regulations could go into effect as early as mid-July, mobile phone users will probably not be able to benefit from the new rules until after the end of summer.

## EC says Portuguese tax amnesty contrary to EU Law

The European Commission said last week that the 2005 Portuguese tax amnesty did not respect the free movement of capital, since it provided for regularisation at a preferential penalty rate of 2.5 percent for investments in Portuguese government bonds (instead of five percent in any other assets).

Therefore, the Commission has sent a reasoned opinion requesting Portugal to eliminate this violation of the EU law by applying the same fiscal treatment to all regularisations made in 2005.

If Portugal does not take the necessary steps to comply with the EU law, the Commission may decide to take that Member State to the Court of Justice.

"The rules of the Internal Market forbid any discrimination of investments made by individuals in other Member States", said EU Taxation and Customs Commissioner

László Kovács. "Investment held in other member states should be taxed in the same way as investments held in the member state of residence, even on the occasion of tax amnesties".

The law called "Tax Amnesty for undeclared funds held abroad (RERT)" approved by the Portuguese Parliament in 2005 constituted a restriction on the free movement of capital guaranteed by the EC Treaty.

The amnesty law allowed disclosure and regularize undeclared funds held abroad by filing a confidential statement before 16 December 2005. It required resident individuals to pay a penalty equal to five percent of the value of the relevant investments; however, a reduced tax rate of 2.5 percent applied to regularised Portuguese government bonds as well as to any amount of other investments reinvested in Portuguese government bonds at the occasion of the regularization procedure.

Persons making use of the amnesty were thus dissuaded from keeping their regularised assets in other forms than Portuguese government bonds.

Such a difference in treatment constituted a restriction on the free movement of capital, guaranteed by Article 56 of the EC Treaty.

## Less expensive trademark protection in Europe

The fees of the Office for Harmonization in the Internal Market (Trade Marks and Designs) in Alicante, Spain (OHIM) are going to be reduced. This decision was adopted by member state ministers at a Monday meeting of the EU Competitiveness Council in Brussels, which was chaired by Federal Minister of Justice Brigitte Zypries.

"This fee reduction strengthens Europe as an economic location. In the future, it will be possible to register trademarks and designs through OHIM at significantly lower cost", said Ms Zypries, adding, "The Community trademark system in Europe is a ten-year success story. In the past year alone, 77,500 trade marks were registered in Alicante. Thus the use of the system has

far exceeded expectations, which has led to a substantial revenue surplus. We will now distribute this surplus to users of the system".

Trademarks and designs for goods and services may be registered through OHIM, thereby guaranteeing owners that their goods and services will be protected throughout the entire European Community. In addition,

protection remains available under national legal systems.

The European Commission will now work out the details of the fee reduction, in particular the exact amount of future fees. In addition, the Competitiveness Council decided to commission a study on the further development of the Community trademark system.

# Shot in the arm for Portugal's wine growers

News from Brussels last week rekindled hope for Portugal's wine growers who during the past five years have seen export levels drying up as New World countries gain an increasing percentage of the world's wine market.

European Agriculture Commissioner Mariann Fischer Boel announced in Brussels plans for a massive global campaign to promote European wine, in the hope of boosting a sector suffering from overproduction and rising competition from Australia, California, Chile and even China.

"In the project of wine sector reform, which I will present to European Union member states on July 4<sup>th</sup>, I will introduce propositions to launch a large-scale promotional campaign," Fischer Boel told the AFP news agency.

She described how countries such as Portugal, France, Spain and Italy will benefit from "very significant figures for promotion outside Europe".

The campaign will help Portuguese exports at a time when the world market is increasing steadily.

"EU wine is excellent, top quality but I think we can do better on exports," Fischer Boel said.

The sales promotion programme will coincide with a public health campaign, also launched by Brussels, calling for alcohol to be drunk in moderation.

New World wines have exploded onto world markets in recent years, soaring from 1.7 per cent of world exports in the early 1980s to over 20 per cent now.

Between them, Portugal, France, Italy and Spain produce some 65 million hectolitres annually, according to the International Organisation of Vine and Wine.

This is quadruple the amount produced by the United States. But, according to Fischer Boel, the issue is not production capacity, it is securing markets for the wine via competitive pricing and sales promotion campaigns, in which

she said the US and Australia were ahead of Europe.

The European Commission said last Saturday that it believes deep reforms of Europe's wine sector are needed urgently. Without changes the EU could face lakes of surplus wine akin to butter mountains and other areas of overproduction seen in the past.

Last year Brussels allocated 450 million euros to Europe's struggling wine producers to help them restructure or relocate their vineyards to tackle the wine glut.

Under Fischer Boel's proposals, the emphasis will be on professional advertising campaigns, competitive wine prices and creating an awareness among EU wine growers that times are changing, and that New World wines are more than challenging the long-held view that Europe's wines are the best in the world.



Norway's prime minister Jens Stoltenberg holding a dried codfish during his visit to a traditional codfish shop in Lisbon on Monday. Portugal is the leading codfish importer from Norway. (Photo: Lusa / Manuel de Almeida)



euroFINESCO s.a.

FISCAL & EXPATRIATE SERVICES

#### SHORT-TERM LETS TO HOLIDAY MAKERS

Misinterpreted Legislation

When Renting becomes a Business

Commercial vs Residential Lets

Rental Agent vs Villa Manager

**euroFINESCO for Analysis,  
Recommendations and  
Implementation of Solutions  
regarding your Holiday Let activity**

#### ALTERNATIVES TO HOLIDAY LET LICENSING

Keeping your Habitation Licence

Organising under "RAU"

"Hospedagem"- the Hybrid Solution

Compliance - Getting it Right

euroFINESCO s.a.

Rua do Sol, 4 ~ 8200-448 Guia

Tel: 289 561 333 ~ Fax: 289 562 061

info@eurofinesco.com

www.eurofinesco.com

## EU warns Portugal over its public deficit



In what many financial analysts are describing as an about turn, European Union Monetary Affairs Commissioner Joaquin Almunia warned Portugal last week that it faced substantial fines if it fails to bring its public deficit more in line with EU limits by the end of this year.

Only last March, Spaniard Almunia was singing Portugal's praises over the country's efforts to reduce its public deficit to 3.9 per cent of gross domestic product (GDP) from 4.6 per cent in 2005.

Analysts are saying that much of Portugal's problem has been brought about by the recent successes of other EU member states, in getting their public deficits below the three per cent level set by the EU's Stability and Growth Pact (SGP).

In light of Germany, Greece and Malta's recent performance in getting their deficits below the SGP limit, Portugal now appears to be somewhat far off the mark, which has prompted Almunia to issue a warning that could have serious financial repercussions for Lisbon, in the

shape of what he described last week as "hefty fines".

The European Commission proposed Monday dropping legal action against Germany, Greece and Malta over their public deficits, which Brussels said had been brought down to "acceptable levels".

Finding that the three countries had met the three per cent limit, the Commission called on EU finance ministers to close the case at their next meeting in early June in Luxembourg.

After breaching the limit for four years running, Germany finally wrestled its deficit below three per cent last year, cutting its fiscal shortfall to 1.7 per cent in 2006 from 3.2 per cent in 2005.

"Germany's correction of its deficit is very important for the

credibility of the SGP," Commissioner Almunia told journalists in Brussels.

Referring to Portugal's struggle to keep up with Germany's progress, he added that the challenge now facing Lisbon calls for more belt tightening in the public spending domain, and an even greater concentration on combating tax evasion. This, Almunia pointed out, would "make for good economic recovery and help progress further towards a balanced budget".

Portugal also drew criticism for failing to make the most of the strongest economic growth in the EU since the turn of the decade, which had helped many EU countries last year to bring down their deficits faster than expected thanks to surging tax revenues.

**Madeleine, from p.1.**

In the past week, the only noteworthy police development in the case of missing Madeleine McCann has been the re-interviewing of two witnesses. Nonetheless, news coverage was mostly centred on the McCanns' emotional trip to Fátima.

This particular trip to Portugal's holiest religious site also coincided with the requestioning of two witnesses who had been interviewed by police on May 14<sup>th</sup>, the same day Robert Murat was declared a suspect in the case.

Since Madeleine McCann's disappearance on May 3<sup>rd</sup>, more than eight hundred children have been reported missing in Britain, figures by the National Missing Persons Helpline indicate.

This UK charity, that works with young runaways, missing and unidentified people, says it directly finds 10 missing people each week.

Paul Tuohy, Chief Executive of the charity said: "Everyone hopes that Madeleine's disappearance will have a swift and happy ending. However, in the meantime we believe the awareness raised has helped to educate the public that 'missing' is a social issue that could affect every one of us."

But it has taken the disappearance of Madeleine McCann for shocking statistics such as these to be made public.

In the Algarve, police investigations have been scaled down and they are now farther away from the public eye than ever.

Sources close to police say that new investigators have been brought in to look at evidence with 'new eyes', but beside the re-interviewing of two witnesses, there have been few developments.



Gerry and Kate McCann light a candle at the Fátima shrine in central Portugal, where they prayed for their four-year-old daughter Madeleine on Wednesday. (Photo: Lusa / Paulo Cunha)

One of the witnesses is Luis António, who cleaned the pool at the villa of the sole suspect Robert Murat and also works at the Ocean Club.

Mr António's wife and business associate of Mr Murat,

Michaela Wulczach, was also brought in for further questioning by police on Wednesday afternoon.

Chief Inspector Olegário Sousa said of the repeat visits of these witnesses: "This is quite normal in a police investigation".

Meanwhile, and arguably as a result of waning speculation and an apparent lack of progress, no press conferences have been deemed necessary since last

Thursday.

Perhaps it was due to the current impasse in investigations, that Kate and Gerry McCann made a pilgrimage to Fátima on Wednesday to pray for a miracle.

On May 13<sup>th</sup>, the day after Madeleine McCann turned four, the Fátima Sanctuary welcomed an estimated 500,000 pilgrims for the 90<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the vision of the Virgin Mary to shepherd children in 1917, making their visit all the more pertinent.

While the McCanns were praying at a private chapel on Wednesday, they would have heard the Rector of the Sanctuary telling a congregation: "We ask Francisco and Jacinto (two of the shepherd children to whom the Virgin Mary appeared), who were beloved and respected children, to be with all those who have been kidnapped, particu-

## Human remains for sale over internet

American company Corcoran Laboratories has set up an on-line Internet business selling whole human bodies and individual organs, and has assured that, while selling human remains in Portugal is illegal, the company says it will post orders to anywhere in the world, including here.

The bodies, which are treated by a special preservation process to remain intact 'forever', can be seen on the company's website striking poses, imitating famous Grecian athletes and philosophers, riding bikes, or even playing basketball.

Using polymerization to conserve the body, the same process that is used to preserve specimens on display in the controversial 'Bodies Exhibition', the organs and remains can be seen in the same exact state as at the time of death.

According to website www.cor-labs.com, lungs, feet, foetuses, intestines and full-length slices of bodies can all be purchased by a simple click of a mouse. According to a company spokesperson, orders are in fact sent to Europe on a daily basis. However, time of delivery

may vary, depending whether a corpse is immediately available or not.

The same source explained that all corpses are obtained in a legal manner, as the bodies have been donated to 'science'.

Corcoran Laboratories also offer another unique service, which is 'Eternal Preservation', describing the service as "an opportunity for those who want the latest in funerals and burials".

For 100,000 dollars, a body from anywhere on the planet will be taken to the USA, where it will be submitted to this process that will allow the person to be preserved forever as they looked at the time of death.

The company also guarantees the re-delivery of the body to its country of origin after the process has been completed.

## Mortgages until the age of 80

Within days of the Bank of Portugal saying that home owners are now more than two billion euros behind in their home loan repayments, comes news that banks are now encouraging first-time home buyers or those in their 20s to pay off their mortgages over 60 years in order to compensate for spiralling interest rates.

State owned Caixa Geral de Depósitos (CGD) says it is aiming

to have customers paying it four billion euros a month in mort-

gage repayments by the end of the year.

In order to achieve this ambition, CGD had launched a product known as T-fixo, whereby customers, so long as they are under 30, will be able to repay their loans until the year 2057.

Available to all ages, this means a 60-year old can take out a loan for 20 years, while a 20-year old could apply for one over 60 years, ensuring that repayments stay fixed for the duration of the contract in order to safeguard customers against future interest rate hikes.

Meanwhile, figures released this week indicate that the average Portuguese, once savings are subtracted from loans and debts, has a positive balance of 17,000 euros.

## Strike set for Wednesday

Portugal's largest trade union has called a general strike for next Wednesday, May 30 to protest against the Socialist government's austerity and reform policies.

The leader of the Communist-oriented General Confederation of Portuguese Workers (CGTP), Manuel Carvalho da Silva, had announced the day-long action at a meeting of member unions in Lisbon earlier this month, where the initiative was approved.

Carvalho da Silva said the general strike, the first since December 2002, was needed to "show the government that it should change its economic and social policies" and employers, that they should give up on trying to liberalise labour laws.

larily little Madeleine and that Our Lady protect them".

Luciano Guerra further called on governments and businesses to "let parents have time to be with their children, as men and women are stressed and do not have time for their children."

Meanwhile, reports that laboratory tests had been made public this week have been refuted by the National Institute of Legal Medicine (INML).

INML President Duarte Nuno Vieira said on Wednesday that "Tests are still being conducted and there are still a number of samples that need to be analysed".

Regarding reports that initial findings demonstrated that evidence had been contaminated and that chief suspect Robert Murat would therefore be cleared, he said: "Our findings will only be released to the entity that requested them which, in this case, is the *Policia Judiciária*", adding that police had not yet been handed any conclusive laboratory results. In the meantime a website, [www.madeleine.ecoupload.com](http://www.madeleine.ecoupload.com), has been launched to receive digital photographs from holidaymakers who were at the resort in the weeks leading up to Madeleine McCann's disappearance.

Detectives will use a biometric facial recognition programme to compare the faces of strangers against a database of known paedophiles and other criminals.

The pictures will be run through a face recognition programme that can trawl 1,000 photographs an hour for matches with known paedophiles' mugshots.

The software can also identify potential suspects unknown to the police if they appear repeatedly.

## Algarve 5-stars to double in 5 years

The Minister of Economy affirmed earlier this week that, over the next five years, it is the Government's intention to double the number of five star hotels in the region by ten.

During a visit to Vilamoura, the minister confirmed that, before the month of August, a further five luxury resorts would be inaugurated.

During the presentation of the new Hilton Vilamoura, which will be officially opened in July, Minister Manuel Pinho underlined the government's interest in helping projects of "very high quality", and confirmed that in August construction of the first of a five further five-star hotels will commence.

Minister Pinho also addressed the need for more professional training for employees working in these areas.

# Lisbon City Hall going bankrupt?



According to a financial audit referring to the first quarter of the year, undertaken by the city hall and reported by *Radio Club Português*, Lisbon City Hall is reportedly in debt to its suppliers by an estimated 832 million euros, a situation that may point to financial bankruptcy. Already it has taken out a loan for 30 million euros to pay salaries.

By March 31st, 2007, the city hall's debt to short-term suppliers was 316 million euros, while medium and long-term suppliers were owned a staggering 516 million euros.

In total, the 832 million euros debt represents 90 per

cent of the city hall's 2006 takings, a percentage that, according to the survey, "evidently shows the seriousness of the financial situation".

Another sign of the city hall's bleak scenario is that three "very large" develop-

ments, in Alfama, Mouraria and São Bento, have been put on hold due to insufficient funds.

Furthermore, it has been reported that Marquês Tunnel has an outstanding payment of €3.5 million to the contractors.

## Plummeting platform injures three

A 15-metre high suspended platform used for ongoing roadworks on the North-South stretch of the Alamedas das Linhas de Torres road, collapsed earlier

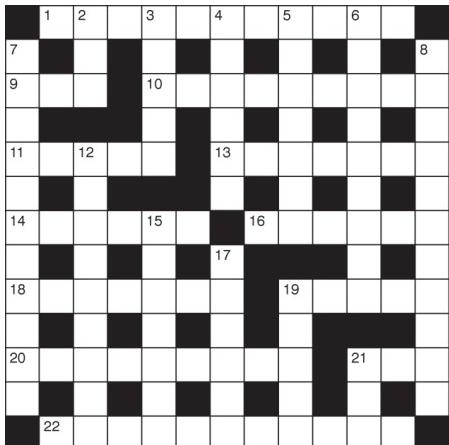
this week, taking down three workers with it.

A spokesperson for the INEM emergency medical response unit that was called to the scene con-

firmed that all three workers were left unconscious and rushed to the São José Hospital, though one of the three, a 46-year-old, was in a more serious condition and had to be attached to a ventilator.

Three ambulances also assisted the accident, the cause of which remains unknown.

## The Portugal News Crossword No. 143



### ACROSS

- 1. Barrenness (11)
- 2. Pinch (3)
- 3. Doze (3)
- 4. Build (5)
- 5. Height (9)
- 6. Tramples (6)
- 7. Unsuitable (5)
- 8. Plunder (7)
- 9. Interior (6)
- 10. Complete (6)
- 11. Copy (7)
- 12. Should (5)
- 13. Of one mind (9)
- 14. Beverage (3)
- 15. Reinstatement (11)
- 16. 21. Attack (5)
- 17. 22. Reinstatement (11)
- 18. 20. Of one mind (9)
- 19. 19. Beverage (3)
- 20. 21. Attack (5)
- 21. 22. Reinstatement (11)
- 22. 20. Of one mind (9)

### QUICK CROSSWORD SOLUTIONS No.142

Across: 1 Sort; 3 Splinter; 9 Revenue; 10 Panic; 11 Conventional; 13 Employ; 15 Tinder; 17 Nevertheless; 20 Reach; 21 Acclaim; 22 Greeting; 23 Mend.  
Down: 1 Stricken; 2 Raven; 4 Pretty; 5 Improvidence; 6 Tankard; 7 Rich; 8 Under one's hat; 12 Presumed; 14 Prelate; 16 Strain; 18 Evade; 19 Drag.

### ENGLISH DENTAL SURGEON

**Dr. Francis Haley  
B.D.S.**

(Guy's Hospital, University of London)

Av. 25 Abril, 184 – 1ºC 2750 – 511 Cascais

Tel: 21 486 3012

<http://clinic.cdhaley.pt>



Ex-president of Lisbon council, Carmona Rodrigues, during his press conference announcing he will be running for the presidency again. See full story on page 9. (Photo: Inacio Rosa / Lusa)

## Seaside walkway to be extended

As part of a five million euro investment, the walkway that presently connects São Julião de Barra to São João das Maias, will be extended to Paço d' Arcos, Oeiras Town Hall revealed this week.

Carried out by construction company Tecnovid, the project has been approved though remains without a starting date. It is hoped to be complete within a year and a half.

When complete, the walkway, which runs along the Torre beach to the São João das Maias fort, will be extended by 850 metres, therefore measuring 3.25 kilometres in total.

## Car plunges down subway stairwell

A passenger vehicle that spun out of control while circulating on the Avenida da República ended up inside the Lisbon underground.

The incident occurred at approximately 06h00 on Monday morning at the Entrecampos subway entrance, where the car became lodged before being removed

by PSP police.

Prior to crashing down the subway stairs, the car had crashed into two other passenger vehicles, causing injuries to another driver.

Even though no great damage was caused to the vehicle, both drivers were taken to the Santa Maria Hospital for observation.



Ségolène Royal, the pretty face of the Socialist Party in France, but the distinct loser in the presidential election on May 6, prophesized riots on the streets of Paris if Nicolas Sarkozy won. She most likely foresaw her own doom and sought to spoil the fun the night before she lost to Sarko's 53% majority. True, some cars burned near Bastille on election night and scattered clashes broke out throughout the country once the results were announced, but not many.

I arrived in Paris two days after the historic election.

"Did you see campaign posters all over Paris?" Maria, my Portuguese friend, asked when I returned home to Portugal.

"None," I said. "Only front pages from *Le Figaro*, *Le Monde*, and *Paris Match* with

Sarkozy's beaming face and the words "Le Président" underneath. Paris seemed to be breathing easier with the election over.

During pre-election time, the tension was escalating as immigrants prophesized doom if Sarko won, and several of my Socialist friends feared they'd lose their cushy job benefits. But last week in Paris, I heard fewer doubts and more optimism than ever before. The streets seemed cleaner, except for dog poops that still litter even The Champs-Élysées, and people seemed ready for a new era of French politics.

"We're just glad it's over," said the owner of the newspaper stand near where I stay in the 7th arrondissement, only steps from the National Assembly. On a previous trip the owner told me she was going to vote for "La Femme" (the woman). "I changed my mind in the end," she said. "We need Sarkozy in France. We have to move on."

I wonder how people can be afraid of change in a country with some of the lowest wages in the EU, some of the highest inflation, the highest IVA, soaring gas prices and EDP bills rivaling those in northern Europe. I also wonder how Cascais Shopping stays so busy (true, most people are eating, not buying); and who is driving all the Mercedes and BMW's that tear up and down the *autoestrada*; and how people here can afford to talk on their costly mobiles as frequently

## Lisbon tourism makes bigger contribution

It is estimated that this year revenue from Lisbon tourism will represent nine per cent of the region's overall Gross Domestic Product (GDP), which corresponds to a total of 5.4 billion euros. The figures were revealed by Lisbon's Tourism Association (ATL), which last Monday signed a new protocol of cooperation with the Ministry of Public works regarding the new airport, cruise ship terminal, and high speed train line. According to the ATL, the figures are the result of 139,000 jobs, of which 780-million euros was paid in taxes.

Mário Machado, president of the ATL, confirmed: "Lisbon tourism is responsible for at least 79,000 jobs directly relating to the tourism trade, in sectors such as hotels, attractions, the airport and airlines, etc. and for around 140,000 jobs in total". If current trends are anything to go by, they indicate that in 2017 tourism in Lisbon could be responsible for up to 190,000 jobs, and generate anything up to 10 billion euros of GDP.

## Westheimer

as they talk to each other on the street, maybe even more.

Would a Sarkozy be able to help Portugal the way that he will be able to help France? Would he trim the excess of government employees, stimulate the economy with incentives for hard work and innovation, modernize the education system?

What makes a country ready for change? And specifically, what would make this country ready for a change? Most of the time I doubt it will happen here, that a Sarkozy-type would be voted in. But for one, sure wouldn't mind if Sarko sent his double here to help pull this lovely country out of its chronic malaise. Otherwise, the younger generation better learn to speak Spanish before they learn Portuguese as the country seems to be slipping into their neighbor's fields and hands. Or else we'll have a country with the "best and the brightest" working elsewhere and returning to sunny Portugal only for sun and fun.

patwestheimer@gmail.com

# Algarve is ready for summer 2007, says Civil Governor



Dr. António Pina



Dr. António Pina runs the Algarve for a living, although he would never admit as much. Recent reports suggest he may soon be swapping posts, changing his role as Civil Governor for that of President of the Algarve Tourist Board (RTA). Here, in an exclusive interview with **The Portugal News**, Civil Governor Pina talks about his career, summer in the Algarve, and spoiling his grandchildren.

An Algarvean through and through, António Francisco Ventura Pina was born into a "modest" family, the son of an accountant father, a descendant of Lagoa country folk, and a stay-at-home mother, whose family were Olhão fishermen. From an early age he felt that his vocation was to teach, to "dialogue with people".

Dr Pina went through all the motions of teaching - gaining work experience, being a poorly paid substitute teacher, until finally working his way up to become an inspector for the Ministry of Education.

This was a job he did for more than a decade, before moving on to be vice-president of an Algarve municipality. In due course this was followed by a six-year stretch as Head of Regional Education, before Governor Pina took early retirement, convinced it was "a brilliant idea".

"I would wake up in the morning and think to myself 'what have I got to do today?' And then I would remember, 'I'm retired! I haven't got anything to do'. It was fun for about a year", he says wryly.

So after deciding he was "too young to retire", he founded the Olhão Rotary Club, which through its funds purchased a purpose-made van for the handicapped.

In 2004 he was approached with the proposition of becoming Civil Governor of the Algarve, which he turned down.

After being re-approached in January 2005, Dr. Pina once again declined the proposition and left to go on vacation to Brazil.

Upon his return the offer was repeated for a third time, and finally accepted. And so Dr. António Pina initiated his role as Civil Governor on April 5<sup>th</sup> 2005.

In a nutshell, as civil governor, it is Dr. Pina's responsibility to ensure the safety and well-being of all inhabitants and visitors in the Algarve.

Collaborating alongside other regional officials and authorities, civil protection plans are developed not only for cases of emergency, but also for everyday scenarios, including social welfare, education, and tourism.

Such plans were put to the test earlier this year in two separate incidents when aircraft had to make emergency landings at Faro airport.

In the event of a 'worst-case scenario', which is standard procedure, all emergency response units (which include GNR,

INEM, Firebrigades, PSP, and other authorities) were activated and on standby within minutes, covering land and sea. Despite being standard procedure, the units follow a finely tuned model that is constantly being revised and improved.

"During the first incident we discovered that there was a lack of communication that delayed the process by less than a minute. It is nothing serious, but even so, we cannot afford any delays or setbacks. The procedure was revised and in the second incident the model proved flawless".

A series of simulations, which may include a train crash or a large-scale road accident, are planned during the course of the year to keep testing the model.

Governor Pina further revealed that, in 2008, a study regarding tsunamis and the impact one would have on the Algarve is also to be released.

Since becoming Civil Governor, Dr. Pina has used his role to benefit various needy sectors. Gathering other prominent authorities he shaped the region's first ever specially adapted sports programme for the handicapped, as well as creating the 'PARES' programme for charitable institutions.

"The Algarve still needs more old people's homes and kindergartens", he says, but it is the poor, the unemployed, underprivileged families and the handicapped that are amongst his main concerns.

Presuming this referred to the disappearance of Madeleine McCann, we asked the governor his opinion on the toddler's disappearance; how he thought it would affect the region, and whether changes may occur in the Portuguese legal system.

"The Algarve is a safe tourist destination, and what happened in Lagos was a great exception", he answered.

He discredits theories that spiralling immigration has anything to do with the all-time-high unemployment rates.

"In the same sense that the Portuguese emmigrate to work in other countries throughout Europe, we have to allow others to come and work in Portugal. As long as people come with good intentions, to work, to settle, and to bring and care for their families, then I can't see a problem. We have always been known as an open people".

However, at present, finalising plans for the upcoming summer season is what occupies most of the governor's hectic agenda.

Summer fires are always a worry, though over the past few years, fire-caused devastation appears to have lessened. Every Wednesday the governor meets with a number of authorities to devise new measures to ensure that the fires continue to be controlled.

"The fires that were combated in recent years weren't fewer

than before, they were caught in time, and there is the difference. We know how to extinguish fires, vigilance is improving, we are mobilised, we are organised and we will do our best".

According to governor Pina and contrary to common belief, the worst fires are not ignited through arson, but by negligence; therefore raising awareness is a priority.

General public safety measures for the summer season are also currently being elaborated.

As happens every summer, police patrolling will be increased from the end of next month throughout the busy summer season until September. Besides making visitors feel safer, it also aims to prevent or at least deter various crimes that may rise during what is the busiest season in Portugal's most prominent tourist destination.

More GNR and PSP officers will be requested by the Ministry of Internal Administration, whose official figures will be released to the public next month during a conference, which was initially planned to be held in Lagos, but may now change venue "due to certain circumstances".

"I would wake up in the morning and think to myself 'what have I got to do today?' And then I would remember, 'I'm retired! I haven't got anything to do'. It was fun for about a year", he says wryly.

"The Algarve still needs more old people's homes and kindergartens", he says, but it is the poor, the unemployed, underprivileged families and the handicapped that are amongst his main concerns.

Presuming this referred to the disappearance of Madeleine McCann, we asked the governor his opinion on the toddler's disappearance; how he thought it would affect the region, and whether changes may occur in the Portuguese legal system.

"The Algarve is a safe tourist destination, and what happened in Lagos was a great exception", he answered.

"It could have happened anywhere in the world, but we cannot allow what happened to create a feeling of insecurity, because the Algarve isn't unsafe. No one lives in Paradise. Only Adam and Eve ever lived in Paradise and I don't think they really liked it. They made a quick getaway. However, it is one thing to live in Paradise, and another to live in hell, and the Algarve is far from

that."

So does Governor Pina think the case will affect the Portuguese legal system regarding child welfare?

"I don't know. Our cultural tendency is not to penalise, but rather to raise awareness. Ultimately it is the parent's decision".

Regarding the way the case is being handled, what is Governor Pina's overview?

"I think we need to take a more global view of how things are being handled and not discriminate how things are done in one particular country or another. In Portugal we may appear to be slightly paranoid about secrecy laws, but this is about the secrecy of an investigation. It doesn't seem to me to be such a good idea to put all of the cards on the table at this point. Especially concerning such a delicate matter. Sometimes secrecy is the key to successful business".

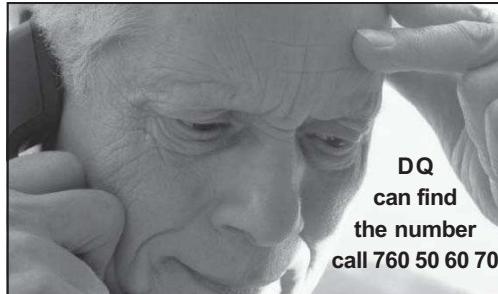
So what is the key to the Governor's success?

"I am very close to my family. They are my shelter. I try not to take my problems home, but sometimes I just can't switch off. It is a 24/7 job and my phone is switched on 365 days a year, even when I'm on vacation".

Even so, Governor Pina has his own ways of unwinding.

"I love to read, to go fishing and to travel", he says. "I am very fortunate because I have travelled extensively". Just back from Prague, his favourite destination is Paris, but it is in his grandchildren that the governor finds his greatest escape.

"Like all grandfathers, I am a very proud grandfather. I think it is better than being a father. I am a father of two and have two grandchildren. As a grandparent, we don't have the worry or the responsibility of educating the children. Grandparents can 'un-educate' their grandchildren. We can be their 'partners in crime' in all the little wrongdoings they get upto. It's delightful!"



## sudoku

Fill in the grid so that every row, every column, and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 through 9. That's all there is to it.

**There's no maths involved. The grid has numbers, but nothing has to add up to anything else. You solve the puzzle with reasoning and logic. It's fun. It's challenging. It's addictive!**

Solving time is typically from 10 to 30 minutes, depending on your skill and experience.

1	5	6	2
4			1
8		2	7
3	2	1	9
	8		3
6	7	3	4
2		5	3
3			4
8	3	7	6

Last weeks solution:

5	8	7	9	6	1	4	3	2
9	2	4	7	8	3	1	6	5
3	1	6	5	2	4	8	7	9
7	5	8	3	4	9	2	1	6
1	9	2	8	5	6	7	4	3
4	6	3	2	1	7	5	9	8
8	7	9	1	3	2	6	5	4
6	3	5	4	7	8	9	2	1
2	4	1	6	9	5	3	8	7

For tips on how to solve Sudoku puzzles, browse the forums, go to [www.sudoku.com](http://www.sudoku.com)

**C.A.R.D.S.**

*Spoilt for Choice*

1000's of Greetings cards for all occasions, Ballons, Banners and lots, lots more.....

Rua Moinho de Azeite Lote F, LAGOS 8600-648  
Near Restaurant Pirilampo T.M. 964477520

**ALGARVEFILMS.COM**

BUDGET MEDIA PRODUCTION

• PROMOTIONAL WEBMOVIES AND VIDEO

• WEBSITES BUILT AND MANAGED

• REAL ESTATE & BUSINESS ON-LINE VIDEOS

VISIT [WWW.ALGARVEFILMS.COM](http://WWW.ALGARVEFILMS.COM) FOR DETAILS OF OUR LOW BUDGET WEBSITE AND DVD VIDEO PRODUCTIONS FOR AS LITTLE AS €300!

TELEPHONE 963 062 700

# MTV scours Portugal for new presenter



Trendy music channel MTV Portugal has in recent weeks been travelling the length and breadth of Portugal to find a new presenter. Its latest stop in Portimão, on Friday 18<sup>th</sup> May in the municipal arena, culminated with a mega party that went on until the early hours of the morning.

Following Ponta Delgada (Azores), Évora and Oporto, it was the Algarve's turn to shine, where some thirty hopefuls from all over the region turned up for their audition. The final stop was held in Lisbon's São Jorge cinema on May 25<sup>th</sup>.

It appeared to be a nerve-

wracking experience as the young men and women waited around for their turn in front of the cameras, which was witnessed by current video jockey (VJ) and jury member Diogo Dias.

Bruno Patrão, MTV Portugal's marketing and external relations manager explained, "We are looking for someone who is dynamic, enthusiastic, has a sense of humour and is a little irreverent". Bruno also confirmed that

MTV Portugal would also be hosting a series of exciting national musical festivals, as well as covering live the upcoming MTV European music awards 2007, this year being held in Munich, Germany.

Described as the 'best job in the world', the lucky winner will be joining Diogo in presenting shows, covering international events, and interviewing A-list celebrities.

## First 'Clean Party' in the Algarve



DeRose parties – otherwise known as 'clean parties' – are a concept that is presently sweeping the nation, devised by followers of the DeRose yoga method they aim to teach party-goers that drugs and alcohol are not necessary to have a good time.

The latest DeRose party, which bans all alcohol, smoking and drugs, was held last weekend in a bar in Faro and was attended by more than 200 youths.

Soft lighting, comfortable sofas and dance music, made up the 'clean' atmosphere, where those present could also nibble on sushi and enjoy alcohol-free drinks, such as Mango Caipirinhas, strawberry Daikiris.

The first 'Clean Party' in Portugal was held in Oporto's Casa da Música, in February.

Clean Parties follow the beliefs of DeRose yoga devotees, promoting the philosophy of clean, healthy living.

Organised by the University of Yoga, the gatherings aim to 'show people that it is possible to have a good time without vices, as well as showing that yoga followers are normal people, who enjoy going out at night and having a good time without needing drugs'.

Daniela Sousa, one of the event's organisers and a DeRose teacher explained: "We aim to

raise awareness amongst the general population that people who practice yoga are not alienated from the rest of the world and that it is possible to have fun without vices".

There are presently 14 DeRose yoga schools in Portugal, which have been established for more than 25 years and have over 3,000 pupils.

DeRose Yoga claims to be the purest form of Yoga and the truest to its origins.

## Man presumed murdered found by wife

A 26-year-old man, resident in the Vila Paraiso urbanisation, Portimão, has been found dead by his wife, in their home, and is believed to have been murdered.

According to police sources, evidence is being analysed that



MTV Portugal's Marketing director Bruno Patrão.

## 'BEST OF BRITISH' SUPERMARKET

Over 1,000 lines of products

**THOMAS GREEN'S COMES TO THE ALGARVE WITH A BRAND NEW SHOP IN LAGOS**

All well known brands focusing on British food products with an extensive range of choice in dry, chilled and freezer items. All at competitive prices.



Thomas Green's  
'THE BEST OF BRITISH'

WESTCOK 240'S TETLEY TEA BAGS, MARMITE, KIPPERS, SUET, FRUIT MALT LOAF AND BATTENBERG CAKE, JAMAICAN GINGER CAKE  
NEW STOCK!! TATE & LYLE SYRUP CAKE, FLAP JACKS, HERO'S AND MUNCHIES CHOCOLATE, GRANARY MALT FLOUR

Open Monday to Friday  
10am to 7pm  
Saturdays 10am to 5pm

Telephone: 282 799 023  
E-mail: lagos@thomasgreen.pt  
Website: www.thomasgreen.pt

Easy To See, Easy To Find!  
Come Into Lagos on the EN125 (from Portimao) past MacDonalds, take second exit off the Boat roundabout. We are on the right opposite the Tourist Office.

**NEW! SHOES 4 KIDS IN LAGOS!**  
Sizes 16 - 40! So for mummies as well  
Dulis, Fiorucci, Naturino, Pom d'api, Ralph Lauren,  
CROCS and lots more. Free measuring!

SAPATOS DE CRIANÇA  
**Bella®**  
SHOES 4 KIDS

Rua Infante de Sagres, n° 55, LAGOS Tel: 282-761155

## Low Cost Algarve Car Hire

BOOK NOW! Freeline: 800 21 20 11 (in the algarve)  
[www.autorent.pt](http://www.autorent.pt) [reservations@autorent.pt](mailto:reservations@autorent.pt)

Faro Airport | Praia da Rocha | Albufeira | Lagos | Vilamoura | Carvoeiro...



10%  
Voucher



# The Fog of War: Lebanon and Iraq

The fighting that began in northern Lebanon last Sunday (20 May) may drag the country back into a civil war, or it may not. It may be the result of a Syrian plot, or it may not. As a rule, if you claim to understand what is going on in Lebanon, you simply reveal the depths of your ignorance. And yet people do claim to understand it.

White House spokesperson Tony Snow claimed to understand it on Tuesday. "We believe those behind the attack have two clear goals: to disrupt Lebanon's security and to distract international attention from the efforts to establish a special tribunal for Lebanon. We will not tolerate attempts by Syria, terrorist groups or any others to delay or derail Lebanon's efforts to solidify its sovereignty or seek justice in the Harir case." In other words, it is a Syrian plot.

The timing of the clashes is certainly suspicious. The Syrian government is deeply unhappy about the creation of a United Nations tribunal to investigate the assassination two years ago of former Lebanese prime minister Rafiq al-Hariri, because it assumes (quite rightly) that the tribunal will blame Damascus. So maybe it told its proxies to start a little war in northern Lebanon, to remind the Lebanese that they are playing with fire. But that's just one possibility.

Fatah al-Islam, the group that carried out a bank raid in Tripoli on 19 May and then got involved in a huge fire-fight with the Lebanese army the following day, is one of dozens of little bands of Islamist revolutionaries that have proliferated across the Arab world in recent years, taking al-Qaeda as their model. It probably has a couple of hundred members, and it is based in Nahr el-Bared, the Palestinian refugee camp just north of Tripoli..

But "refugee," in this context, is a misleading word. Sixty years after the creation of Israel, most

of the 40,000 people in Nahr el-Bared were born there, the children and grand-children of the original refugees.

They are lost souls living on fantasies of one day "liberating" Palestine, prey to any extremist ideology that comes along. Fatah al-Islam claims to have Lebanese and even Syrian and Saudi members as well, but the bulk of its membership is certainly Palestinians from the camp—and you don't need any foreign intervention at all to explain why some of the camp's young men might go crazy.

Maybe Syrian intelligence spotted them and decided they would be useful, and maybe not. But they are perfectly capable of creating this mess on their own. The Middle East is full of plots, but it is also full of freelance extremists with nothing to lose.

Which brings us to Iraq, where the United States has launched a major exercise in blame-shifting. Over recent days, American officials in Baghdad and in Washington have waxed eloquent (on a not-for-attribution basis) about Iran's key role in the troubles facing the US occupation forces. "Iran is fighting a proxy war in Iraq and it's a very dangerous course for them to be following," a senior US official in Iraq told Simon Tisdall of "The Guardian."

"They are behind a lot of high-profile attacks meant to undermine US will and British will, such as the rocket attacks on Basra palace and the Green Zone," the official continued. "The attacks are directed by the



Palestinian refugees leaving the besieged camp of Nahr al-Bared in north Lebanon, wait in line as Lebanese soldiers check their identity papers, before they head for the adjacent refugee camp of Bedawi, 23 May 2007. A fragile truce that went into effect Tuesday afternoon after three days of violent clashes between the Sunni Muslim group Fatah al-Islam and the Lebanese army ignited a massive exodus of Palestinians from the refugee camp. (Photo: EPA/Nabil Mounzer)

Revolutionary Guard, who are connected right to the top (of the Iranian government)." Then he went on to say that Iran was not only supporting its traditional Shia allies in Iraq, but also "Syrian-backed Sunni Arab groups and al-Qaeda."

Meanwhile, back in Washington, a "senior administration official" let it be known that "Iran is perpetuating the cycle of sectarian violence (in Iraq) through support for extra-judicial killing and murder cells. They bring Iraqi militia members and insurgent

groups into Iran for training and then help infiltrate them back into the country." And the very heavens will fall if the wicked Iranians succeed in their nefarious scheme to drive US forces out of Iraq "prematurely."

It would be a "colossal humanitarian disaster." It would be likely to trigger a regional war that would draw in the Sunni Arab Gulf states, Syria and Turkey. Indeed, it might awaken Godzilla from his long sleep and unleash him on the unsuspecting peoples of the Middle East.

I made up the last bit, actually. But I didn't make up the rest, and yet there is no particular reason to believe that any of it is true. We are offered no evidence for all of these accusations and predictions, some of which seem highly improbable, like the allegation that Iran is getting cozy with al-Qaeda.

Other bits might be true, but then again, as in the Lebanese case, they might not be. And there are strong grounds for suspicion, since this whole story-line about Iranian intervention so obvi-

ously serves the purposes of the Bush administration.

The big question is whether it is just another attempt to explain away the US failure in Iraq, or whether it is part of a campaign to prepare the American public and international opinion for a US attack on Iran. We will find out in due course.

*Gwynne Dyer is a London-based independent journalist whose articles are republished in 45 countries.*

## Insure your property in Portugal through The Portugal News

### PROPERTY INSURANCE

For Expatriates  
in Portugal

As an owner of a property in Portugal make sure you get the right insurance cover, designed specifically for you.

**UP TO 40%**  
RISK RELATED DISCOUNT  
ON PROPERTY INSURANCE

This special Intasure policy, underwritten by **NORWICH UNION**, has been specially designed to meet the needs of property owners in Portugal. It is available exclusively through The Portugal News in Portugal. Use this simple on-line calculator to see what you could save. You can easily check the level of cover and the savings you can make by visiting [www.the-news.net/homeinsure](http://www.the-news.net/homeinsure) and completing the online questionnaire selecting the level of coverage and facilities you require. Takes less than 5 minutes

- ✓ Buy online or on the phone
- ✓ Instant cover
- ✓ Underwritten by Norwich Union
- ✓ Fully comprehensive cover
- ✓ Policy documents in English
- ✓ High level of public liability

**THE PORTUGAL  
News**

**intasure™**  
Insurance that speaks your language

Call 707 500 025 or logon to [www.the-news.net/homeinsure](http://www.the-news.net/homeinsure)

Authorised and regulated by the Financial Services Authority

**Algarve Removals** part of  
**MSD INTERNATIONAL**

**Weekly removals service to and from the Algarve with full packing & storage facility in the UK & Algarve, from 1 box to full or part load shipments**

**Transportation of cars, boats & motorbikes**

**Local removals and deliveries within Algarve**

**Guarantee your peace of mind & safety of goods**

PO Box 8924, Althorne, Chelmsford, Essex, CM3 6WX  
UK - Tel: 0044 (0) 1621 744442 • Mob: 0044 (0) 7711 179842  
Algarve - Tel: 00351 289 513 851 - Mob: 00351 969 134 801  
Email: [sales@algarveremovals.com](mailto:sales@algarveremovals.com)  
Web: [www.algarveremovals.com](http://www.algarveremovals.com)

# Quilting Camp and a Success Story

The directions I had were: go past the restaurant "A Ponte", go straight to the first roundabout, go right around like going back toward "A Ponte", and I will immediately see a gravel patch on the right, park there and go down the ramp located behind a white fence.

I was not so sure what kind of antique dungeon I was going into, especially on such a nice and warm sunny day, April 27<sup>th</sup>, day 2 of the 3 days quilting camp. When I walked through the doorway, my face must have dropped a mile, and I remained speechless for several minutes, the world above undoubtedly unaware of all this activity underground.

The place looked like a very well established and orchestrated command post. Nobody could have guessed that it was a temporary set-up. It is true that the space normally is used for activities by the Riverside Church, not for sewing. Here we had many machines including 5 very sophisticated Berninas (sewing machines in case guys are reading the article) kindly provided by Mário Felizardo the Bernina dealer of Casa Felizardo in Caldas

da Rainha, ironing boards, irons and cutting equipment. The adjacent room was organized to provide breakfast, lunch and supper (brilliantly coordinated by Trudi Woolston). Two different projects were taught and participants could choose one or both of them. Alternatively, they could work on something brought from home.

Quilting is virtually unknown in Portugal. This particular IWP group (IWP: International Women in Portugal) started with only 5 people back in September 2004 shortly after Angela Whiston moved here. Initially it branched out of the IWP craft group held at St-Paul's church in Estoril. The group more than doubled in size shortly after the 2006 IWP activity fair, and it has been growing ever since. It has now 24 regulars meeting weekly



Some of the quilting group with samples of their work

at Angela's house.

The quilting camp idea started to take place when Vicki Miles arrived, as she had experienced

this very popular activity in the United States. With the well known dynamism of Angela, this new idea from Vicki, her connection with the Riverside church,

the contributions of Casa Felizardo, The Cotton Patch in the UK, Parque dos Tecidos in Cascais, Arco-Iris a Metro in

Almada, and of Colgate and JCB all made it possible.

In fact the event has been such a success that they are planning to do another in the fall. This bright location will also possibly become the permanent home of the quilting group. Because of its growth, it is getting increasingly

difficult to manage this kind of activity in a private home.

Congratulations to Angela, Trudi and Vicki for their initiative!

Don't miss the IWP Car Boot Sale, May 26<sup>th</sup>, St-Julian's school parking lot, from 12.00h to 15.00h.

## Algarveans hold AGM

Several interesting things were agreed on May 14<sup>th</sup> at the Annual General Meeting of the Algarveans Experimental Theatre Group, held in Portimão.

All the members were delighted to see their President Sue Bickerdike back on her (albeit still wobbly) feet after a prolonged and serious illness - once again able to express her pleasure at being amongst her fellow thespians and again doing the job she loves to do.

Her annual speech was full of praise for all the hard work the members have done and for achieving not only a well received evening of drama in the Autumn of 2006 with 'Dish of the Day' involving a large number of new and younger members but of course also achieving yet another successful Pantomime in February of this year. 'Scheherazade's Greatest Hits' was the most glamorous and well costumed

pantomime the Algarveans have achieved to date.

As the financial state of the group is still a healthy one it was decided to continue donating funds to charity but an amendment was passed which will allow funds to be spread over a broader spectrum. For the last two years money has been provided to further the arts. In the first year musical instruments including an accordion, were given to the 'Lar Bom Samaritano' so that their young people could form a band. This was a huge success and brought much joy to many. Last year the donation went toward the mentally and physically impaired of the 'Santa Casa de Misericordia' in Albufeira where musical instruments of a more simple and very noisy nature likewise brought enormous pleasure to a group of people who rarely receive much joy in their lives. A karaoke machine with CD's was

also bought for the teenagers in the home and should give them plenty of fun.

This year's amendment to the Algarveans constitution will broaden the charity aspect of the group so they are no longer limited to 'furthering the arts.' It was voted and approved that from this year donations can be made to registered charities that help the local community. Several are under consideration by the direction committee and the name or names of the recipient(s) will be announced shortly.

The final happy note of the evening was the awarding of the annual award for outstanding services to the Algarveans - which this year went to backstage doer of all things Mr Gordon Ackerman.

Anyone wanting to join the Algarveans should contact membership secretary Jackie Major on 282 687 410

Come and join us for

**Pentecost  
raise**

An Evening of  
Praise & Worship

with contributions from  
**Churches Together in the Algarve**

led by Rev'd Eric Britt  
with All Saints Music Group

7.00 pm  
Saturday 26th May

at the  
International Evangelical Church  
in Vale Judeu  
(along the EN125 near Vilamoura)



BA flight winner Wendy Webb receives her prize from Natasha Luckman of Standing Ovation at the International Algarve Fair.

## Kanu, blissful body care



For the first time ever in Portugal, Polish beauty product company Kanu have introduced their unique range of products based on 100 per cent natural ingredients at the International Algarve Fair. Looking and smelling good enough to eat, the range aims to allow everyone to feel fresh, young, and beautiful.

Made by vegetarians, using exclusively natural ingredients, the products are not tested on animals and contain no synthetic preservatives or toxic chemicals whatsoever.

They are stunning to look at and smell good enough to eat.

Natural lemongrass or clove soap, rose, Siberian fir, or Monoi of Tahiti bath oils, orange, chocolate and coffee, grapefruit and cranberry, mango and marigold, or mint and eucalyptus peeling treatments, and fizzy vanilla bath powders are but a few of the tantalising conco-



L-R: Júlio Soares with wife Margaret, and Kanu founder Matthew Prezebierala.

tions that can be used in your daily beauty regime.

Each product has a specific purpose, whether revitalising, invigorating, or relaxing, and is aimed at a specific skin type.

Polish entrepreneur Matthew Prezebierala founded Kanu, a result of his extensive travels. Establishing his own business and manufacturing his own products has long been one of Matthew's life goals, so he incorporated a

range of exotic ingredients he discovered on his voyages to produce unique, sumptuous, handmade products.

Operating since 2000, Kanu is brand new to the Algarve market and is being exclusively distributed in Portugal by Loulé-based couple Júlio and Margaret Soares.

For more information, contact: (+351) 933 136 665, or see website: [www.kanu.com.pl](http://www.kanu.com.pl).

# PROPERTY

An 11 page weekly guide to the latest and the best properties on the market in Portugal • The Portugal News • 26 May 2007

## PROPERTY OF THE WEEK

### Enchanting Espinhal



Located in a charming woodland setting near the village of Espinhal, near Coimbra, central Portugal, where peaceful tranquillity and stunning mountain views prevail, future owners of this unique property will be able to escape the hustle and bustle of daily life, to a retreat where chaos and concerns fade into oblivion.

Large patios and pretty gardens including a jacuzzi of modern design make up the 250 square metres that surround the expansive cottage.

rooms and terracotta-tiled floors that contribute to the feeling of space.

To the left of the hall is the first of four bedrooms – an en-suite master bedroom – a beautiful room with a focal marble fireplace and patio doors leading onto a balcony that boasts

superb southern views.

A pine staircase from the hall leads down to two further double bedrooms and a door to the garden.

Also from the hall is the large family bathroom with his and hers wash basins set in a marble surround.

Off to the right is the sitting room with a marble fireplace and a wood burning stove.

A decorative feature stone



This beautiful stone cottage boasts a large area of ground that saunters towards a small stream.



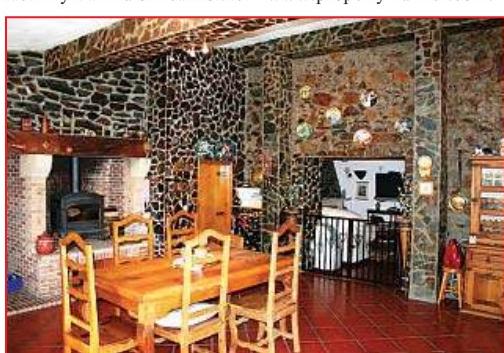
Large patios and pretty gardens including a jacuzzi of modern design make up the 250 square metres that surround the expansive cottage.



ground below the house that saunters towards a small stream.

For more information, contact Elly Van Hulst Real Estate

Alternatively, see website: [www.property-runner.com](http://www.property-runner.com).



The traditional stone is a beautiful feature throughout the house.



Peaceful tranquillity and stunning mountain views surround this unique property, where the hustle and bustle of daily life fades into oblivion.

staircase leads to a beamed double bedroom, again en-suite, and also has a door to the outside and a marble fireplace.

The spacious farmhouse-style kitchen with an inglenook fireplace and wood-burning stove is separated from the sitting room by a distinctive stone arch, natural stone being a traditional feature throughout the house.

Two kitchen doors lead out onto a vast wrap-around patio that has a barbecue, a high, curved stonewall and a pair of double gates to the outside. Steps lead down to another large patio and the garden.

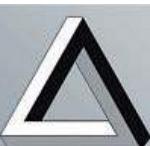
The property benefits from its own well that never runs dry, a very useful tool room, and a playroom/storage room that are accessed from the lower patio.

There is also a large area of



The front door opens into a baronial hall and dining area.



  
**Polimetria Architects**  
Engineering & Building

Competitive  
Prices. Contact us!

Tel. +351 289 802 344 Fax. +351 289 864 813  
E-mail: [polimetria.lda@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:polimetria.lda@mail.telepac.pt)  
Rua Dr. Manuel de Arriaga, nº7, 1º - 8000-334 Faro



## VILAGENTE

**VENDAVILLA**  VILAGENTE  
ESTATE AGENTS

SOCIEDADE DE MEDIAÇÃO IMOBILIÁRIA, LDA.  
AMI 489

### Edifício do Cinema, Loja 3 Vilamoura, 8125-432 Quarteira Algarve - Portugal

Tel: 289 314 486  
Fax: 289 315 578

vilagente@mail.telepac.pt  
[www.vendavilla.com](http://www.vendavilla.com)



#### Vilamoura

Apartment situated near all facilities composed of 2 bedrooms, bathroom, lounge, equipped kitchen, storage and large terraces. Construction area - 93 square metres.

Ref: A1180 Price: € 150,000



#### Vilamoura

Spacious 3 bedroom apartment composed of 2 bathrooms, lounge, kitchen, storage and terrace with sea and garden views. Parking space in the basement. Furnished and equipped. Construction area - 119 square metres.

Ref: A1098 Price: € 250,000



#### Vilamoura

Beautiful semi detached villa composed of 2 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, lounge w/ fireplace, dining room, kitchen, basement and 4 terraces. Barbecue, swimming pool and garden. Furnished and equipped. Golf view. Plot: 200sqm. Constr. area: 160sqm. Ref: V12482 Price: € 390,000



#### Loulé

Country villa composed of 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, lounge w/ fireplace, dining room, kitchen, storage and various terraces. Carport and warehouse with 20 sq.m. Furnished and equipped. Plot area - 1.050 sq.m. Construction area - 197 sq.m. Ref: V12490 Price: € 400,000



#### Vilamoura

Situated in a quiet area, villa composed of 4 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, lounge and dining area with fireplace, kitchen, 2 storages and terraces. Basement and carport. Swimming pool and garden. Plot area: 740 sqm. Constr. area: Approx. 120 sqm. Ref: V12485 Price: € 775.000



Soc. de Mediação Imobiliária, Lda  
AMI 3728

Av. 25 de Abril  
Edifício Miramar, Loja B  
8700 – 038 Fuzeta  
Tel.: (+351)289 798 099  
Fax.: (+351)289 798 101  
office\_villasluz@sapo.pt  
web.: [www.villasluz.com](http://www.villasluz.com)



#### Fuzeta

Renewed 1 bedroom village house, w/ possibility to build on the 1st floor... W/ huge terrace... Close to all amenities, walking distance to the water... Fantastic price! Great opportunity!

Price: €150.000,00 / Ref.: MG-VIV-0082 Call: 917 787 582



#### Olhão

3 bedroom townhouse with private carport, front and backyard, BBQ and terrace. Great location! Excellent price!!!

Price: € 180.000,00  
Ref.: MG-VIV-0083  
Call: 917 787 582



#### Fuzeta

2 bedroom village house, with pateo/parking and roof terrace. Close to all amenities, walking distance to the water... Fantastic price!!! Great opportunity!!

Price: € 195.000,00  
Ref.: MG-VIV-0081  
Call: 917 787 582



#### Armona Island

A unique opportunity to own a unique property!!! A 2 bedroom house located on Armona Island... Totally renewed!! Fantastic sea views...first line!!

Price: € 200.000,00  
Ref.: MG-VIV-0075  
Call: 917 787 582



#### Fuzeta

2 bedroom townhouse with 1 bedroom apartment...very well located, with yard and roof terrace. Sea Views!! Excellent business opportunity!!

Price: € 235.000,00 Euros  
Ref.: MG-VIV-0078  
Call: 917 787 582

## East Algarve – Selected Properties in Tavira and Olhão



### A selection of our properties

Tel: 00351 289 314 312  
Fax: 00351 289 314 260

[info@silverholidays.com](mailto:info@silverholidays.com)  
[www.silverholidays.com](http://www.silverholidays.com)

Rua do Brasil,  
Casa Italiana, Loja 5,  
8125-479 Vilamoura



#### Vilamoura

An attractive, well maintained detached 4 Bedroom villa only 2 mins walk to the "Old Village". The house has the benefit of double glazing, heating, air conditioning and garage. The pool is set in a beautiful terrace area with BBQ. Perfect for outdoor living. Price: €595.000 / €410.000



#### Vilamoura

Ground floor 2 bedroom apartment located near the Tennis Centre & within 15 minutes walk of the Marina and all amenities. The complex is well maintained with its own snack bar. The apartment comes fully furnished with air conditioning. Price: €185.000 / €127.000



#### Vilamoura

Luxury 3/4 Bedroom luxury villas next to the "Old Course". The villas are luxurious & offer highest quality of finishing's & fixtures. Large garage & basement area suitable for a further 4<sup>th</sup> Bedroom or Games Room. Property also has a large communal swimming pool. Price: €590.000



#### Vilamoura

Beautiful 3 Bedroom / 2 Bathroom detached villa with magnificent golf views. The villa has a private swimming pool in landscaped gardens and is situated in a peaceful location within walking distance of the "Old Village" and its amenities. Price: €690.000 / €475.000



#### Vilamoura

4/5 Bedroom detached villa with landscaped gardens, private BBQ courtyard, sun terrace and swimming pool. Located in a quiet residential area, this villa offers the perfect holiday home or permanent residence. Price: €695.000 / €479.000

## Elly van Hulst

The fastest real estate agent  
in the Algarve

(former World Record Holder  
3.000mts running '89-'01)

[www.property-runner.com](http://www.property-runner.com)

Tel. +351 289 842 992

between Loulé and S. Brás

AMI 6392



#### São Brás de Alportel

- Attractive cottage
- Garden with orange trees
- 2 bedrooms, 1 bathroom
- Large garage & storeroom
- House 150m<sup>2</sup>, plot 4500m<sup>2</sup>
- Cisterna – convert to pool

Ref. C418  
Price: € 265.000



#### Loulé

- Spacious new villa
- Lovely views
- 4 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms
- Villa 222m<sup>2</sup>, plot 2400m<sup>2</sup>
- Basement / garage 153m<sup>2</sup>,
- Pool & terrace

Ref. V851  
Price: € 680.000



#### Central / East Algarve

- Over 100 ruins / terrains
- From € 50.000
- To over € 2.000.000

See:  
[www.property-runner.com](http://www.property-runner.com)



#### São Brás de Alportel

- Bright traditional villa
- 3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom
- Many original features
- Country views
- House 105m<sup>2</sup>, plot 700m<sup>2</sup>
- Walled garden with ruin

Ref. V761  
Price: € 425.000



#### São Brás de Alportel

- Bright traditional cottage
- 3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom
- Many original features
- Country views
- House 105m<sup>2</sup>, plot 700m<sup>2</sup>
- Walled garden with ruin

Ref. C903  
Price: € 140.000



Professional Estate Agents

Mobile +351 912 269 538  
[miguel@algarveproperty.com](mailto:miguel@algarveproperty.com)

[www.algarveproperty.com](http://www.algarveproperty.com)



Miguel  
Menezes  
your  
professional  
real estate  
consultant



#### VILAMOURA - GOLF

REF: EA61661

Brand new two-bedroom apartments in a private complex with indoor & outdoor pools, garden, gym, kids playground, tennis court, parking and storage. Near several golf courses. Sold fully furnished and equipped. Excellent letting potential.

Prices from: € 241.400



#### VILAMOURA - GOLF

REF: A71823

Ground floor two bedroom apartment excellently located inside the Millennium/Laguna Golf Course in Vilamoura. The complex comprises of just 12 apartments with communal garden and swimming pool. Furnished and equipped. Excellent investment.

Price: € 287.000



#### VILAMOURA

REF: A61613

2 bedroom converted into three bedroom apartment located near the Marina & beach. Excellent location, within walking distance to marina & Falesia beach, approx. 10 mins walk. Communal garden with swimming pool. Large South facing sun terrace.

Price: € 275.000



#### VILAMOURA

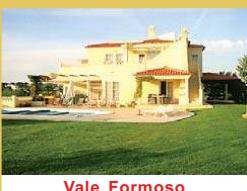
REF: A61600

Ample 2 bedroom apartment excellently located in private complex within 10 minutes walk to the Marina and the beach. Complex with large landscaped gardens and communal swimming pool. Furnished and equipped. Private garage. Investment opportunity.

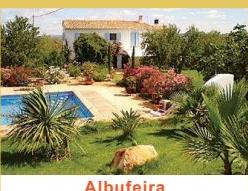
Price: € 260.000

**GOLDEN TREE**  
REAL ESTATE • IMOBILIÁRIA  
AMI 4204

Ferrarias - Estrada de  
Vale do Lobo  
8135-107 Almancil  
Tel: 00351 289 392 123  
Fax: 00351 289 392 238  
info@goldentree.net  
www.goldentree.net

**Vale Formoso**

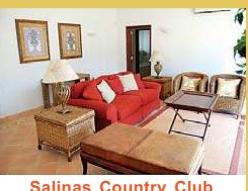
Fabulous four bedroom villa with magnificent sea views, w/ 4 bathrooms, cloakroom, living room w/ fireplace, further sitting room, dining room, fitted kitchen, tastefully furnished, alarm , A/C, pool, garage, extensive garden. Built area: 580m2 Ref. VF1 Price: £ 1.300.000

**Albufeira**

Countryside farm house w/ 5 bedrooms, 4 baths, sauna, living/dining w/ fireplace, BBQ, open plan kitchen, central heating, wine cellar, wooden oven, alarm system, landscaped garden, 12x6m pool, Jacuzzi, Stunning mountain and sea views. Plot: 13.700m2 Ref. PA1 Price: € 990.000

**Carvoeiro**

3 bedroom luxury villa at Clube Atlântico w/ 3 bathrooms en suite, cloakroom, living room w/ fireplace, dining room, TV room w/ fireplace, fully furnished, equipped kitchen, laundry, A/C, heated pool, BBQ in roof terrace, store rooms, garage, landscaped garden. Plot: 1380m2 Ref. CARV19 Price: € 1.250.000

**Salinas Country Club**

2 Bedroom terraced villa located in a quiet area of Quinta do Lago, with entrance hall, 2 en suite bathrooms, cloakroom, fitted kitchen, living/dining room, tastefully furnished, A/C. Small landscaped garden, roof terrace w/ partial views of the Ria Formosa. Ref. SCC4 Price: € 515.000

**Salinas Country Club**

2 Bedroom terraced villa located in a quiet area of Quinta do Lago, with entrance hall, 2 en suite bathrooms, cloakroom, fitted kitchen, living/dining room, A/C, small landscaped garden.

Ref. SCC2 Price: € 475.000

**BONAU & FILHO**  
MEDIAÇÃO IMOBILIÁRIA IDA

AMI 989

Av. 25 de Abril,  
Bloco D, R/C Esq.  
8700-011 Fuzeta  
Tel: 289 791 485/6  
Fax: 289 791 488  
Mobile: 917 324 547  
917 506 365  
Web Site:  
[www.bonaulda.com](http://www.bonaulda.com)

**Urbanização Marlin (Tavira)**

Beautiful 2 levels Villa w/ 215m2 building area implanted in a 300m2 corner plot. Ground floor: Double living room, kitchen w/ storeroom, WC & garage. 1st floor: 2 suites, wardrobes, air conditioning & spacious terraces w/ nice sight over town & sea. Ref: 1596 Price: €295.000

**Foupana (Olhão)**

Housing located in calm and agricultural zone. It have 7 bedrooms, 2 living rooms, 3 kitchens and 4 bathrooms, separated in 2 independent houses. In the garden there are some typical fruit trees, BBQ, a laser area and 2 swimming pools. Ref: 1644 Price: €575.000

**Quinta do Brejo (Olhão)**

V4 housing composed of 2 floors. Ground floor: bedroom, living room with fireplace & aquarium inlaid in the wall, bathroom and kitchen. 1st floor: 3 bedrooms and a suite. In the garden it has a garage & green spaces with a lake. Ref: 1647 Price: €297.500

**Brancane (Olhão)**

3 bedroom villa w/ approx 200sqm building area & 500m2 plot in residential area. Hall, office, semi equipped kitchen, living room w/ fireplace, bedroom & bathroom in gr.floor. 1st floor: En suite bedroom w/ large terrace & 2nd bedroom w/ terrace, bathroom, access to roof terrace. Garage, BBQ area. Ref: 1665 Price: €275.000

**Maragota (Olhão)**

Luxury Villa which possesses 2 enviable particularities: Splendid view over the sea and excellent localization: In front of a golf complex.

Ref: 1669 Price: € 1045.000

**ESTE ALGARVE**  
MEDIAÇÃO IMOBILIÁRIA, LDA.  
AMI 504

E.N. 125, Cevadeiras,  
Vila Nova de Cacela,  
8900 V. Real de St' António  
Tel: 281 951 165  
Fax: 281 951 438  
Centro Comer., Av. 28 de Maio  
(Marginal) - 8800 Tavira  
Tel: 281 370 277  
Fax: 281 370 761  
[belosantospedras@hotmail.com](mailto:belosantospedras@hotmail.com)  
[www.esteargalve.com](http://www.esteargalve.com)

**Apartment – Cabanas**

High quality 2 bedroom apartment on top floor (2<sup>nd</sup>) w/ 40m<sup>2</sup> terrace + 31m<sup>2</sup> roof terrace w/ lovely sea-view in new urbanization. 4 swim.pools, walking distance to Cabanas w/ its beautiful lagoon, shops, bars & restaurants. 1km from Benamor golf course. Ref: EA 001 Price: € 225,000

**Neighbourhood Luz de Tavira**

Very attractive and comfortable 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom villa, on ground and first floor, with pretty garden of 585 m<sup>2</sup>, built 6 years ago, situated in the neighbourhood of Luz de Tavira, 5 kms from Tavira in a pretty green area. Ref: EA 002 Price: € 330,000

**Neighbourhood of Altura**

Semi-detached 3 bedroom villa with converted loft and garage on a plot of 308,25 m<sup>2</sup> with liner swimming pool, built in 1992 situated approx. 2 kms from the beach, 1 km from Altura and 5 kms from various golf-courses. Ref: EA 003 Price: € 330,000

**Villas - Manta Rota**

2 bedroom villas nearing completion consisting of ground, first and second floor, with pre-installation for air conditioning, back patio with BBQ, garage and access to swimming pool (10 x 6 m), within walking distance to the beach and village. Ref: EA 004 Price: € 235,000

**Neighbourhood Altura**

High quality 3 bedroom villa with 2 bathrooms (one with sauna), prepared for air conditioning, with salt system swimming pool, surrounded by 450 m<sup>2</sup>, situated within an urbanization, 2 kms from the sea and 1 km from Altura. Ref: EA 005 Price: € 370,000

**LAND & HOUSES ALGARVE**  
YELLOW HOMES  
Sociedade de Mediação Imobiliária Lda.  
AMI 6232 Val. 18.11.2007

Tel: 281 320 281

If you want to see more detailed information about these - and other - properties, please visit our website:

[www.landandhousesalgarve.com](http://www.landandhousesalgarve.com)

TAVIRA: Rua Dr. José Pires Padinha 178, 8800-354 Tavira - Tel: 281 320 281

VILAMOURA: EN125, Boliqueime

\*Opposite Barclays Bk\* Tel: 289 301 294

**Moncarapacho**

Tastefully decorated modern villa w/ 4 large bedrooms, 3 bathrooms. Beautiful and mature gardens w/ swimming pool. Property is located in a sought-after residential area, marvelous views. Constr. approx. 250m<sup>2</sup>, plot 5000m<sup>2</sup>. Ref: LHV-930 Price: € 875.000

**Tavira**

Bright 2 bedroom / 2 bathroom townhouse on elevated position offering stunning views over Tavira and ocean. Communal pool and gardens. Loft can be converted into 3rd bedroom with bathroom. Ref: LHT-824 Price: €267.000



### WANTED

#### Good quality properties

If you are the owner of a good quality property and wish to sell,

please contact us to arrange an appointment.

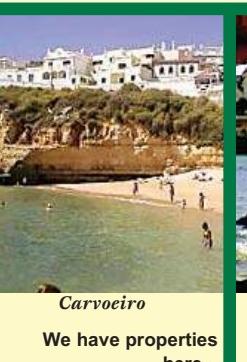
**Moncarapacho**

Well-presented 3 bedroom villa w/ distant sea views, consisting of large living w/ separate dining area, fully equipped kitchen, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, large terrace, mature & landscaped garden. Approx. 898m<sup>2</sup> plot, 186m<sup>2</sup> covered area. Built 2003. Ref: LHV-910 Price: € 380.000

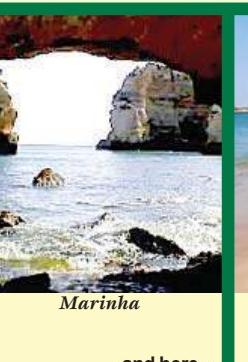
**Cabanas de Tavira**

Well presented 3 bedroom / 2 bathroom Townhouse with communal swimming pool close to all amenities and beach. Lovely location and in excellent condition. Very good price. Covered area approx. 112m<sup>2</sup>, built in 1997. Ref: LHT-798 Price: € 285.000

**PALM Properties**  
AMI 6105

**Carvoeiro**

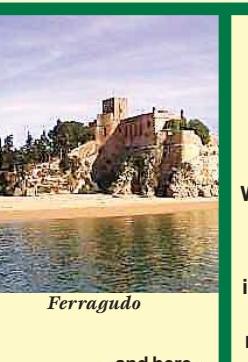
We have properties here...

**Marinha**

...and here...

**Pintadinho**

...and here...

**Ferragudo**

...and here...

**Mortgage available from Barclays Bank**  
**BARCLAYS**  
[www.algarve-palm.com](http://www.algarve-palm.com)  
Tel: (+351) 282 352 100  
Fax: (+351) 282 352 570  
[info@algarve-palm.com](mailto:info@algarve-palm.com)  
You will find us just past Intermarché in direction of Carvoeiro.

## Stunning villa in one of the Algarve's most sought after locations

Three en suite bedrooms, plus stunning master bedroom with sea views, private terrace, Jacuzzi, high tech shower. New kitchen dining room, lounge with panoramic views, massive lower ground floor with wine cellar, bar, kitchen and private terrace. Suitable for TV/Cinema room, billiards etc. The party and entertaining floor without equal anywhere. Three floors, all served by lift, complete wheelchair accessibility throughout. The property has under-floor heating and air conditioning, comprising 500 square metres of living space, very private landscaped gardens of half an acre, swimming pool, totally fenced with electric gates and impressive entry drive.

Situated just outside Almancil, near to the golf courses of Vale do Lobo, Quinta do Lago and Vilamoura. ----- € 975,000 Euros

For further details and an appointment to view Call Chris on 289 396 754



**Abode**

AMI 1278

Sociedade de Mediação Imobiliária, Lda.

Edifício "O Galeão", Loja 3,  
Rua dos Pescadores

Tel: 282 356 865  
Fax: 282 356 743

leohbraun@hotmail.com  
[www.abode-pt.com](http://www.abode-pt.com)



**Carvoeiro**

Townhouse in quiet area, close to village centre & Centianas beach. Spacious 2 bedrooms w/ own balcony, 2 bathrooms, lounge/dining room, equipped kitchen, storage area, roof terrace. Space for 3rd bedroom. Covered carport. Communal swimming pool.  
Ref. A-207 Price: € 235,000



**Pestana Golf & Resort**

Luxurious townhouse in peaceful location. 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms (1 en suite), lounge/dining room, equipped kitchen. Communal sw.pool. 24-hour security. Central heating. Sat-TV. Close to beaches & Carvoeiro centre. Golfing rights. Furnished.  
Ref. V-327 Price: € 299,000



**Carvoeiro**

Villa on a small plot, good location with easy access to the village. 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, equipped kitchen, lounge, dining area, garage. Space for swimming pool with permission to build. Realistic price.  
Ref. V-345 Price: € 365,000



**Carvoeiro**

Spacious luxury villa close to the village centre. Excellent rental return. Easy to maintain, low running cost. Tastefully furnished. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, lounge/dining room, spacious kitchen, swimming pool. BBQ area.  
Ref. V-344 Price: € 405,000



**Porches**

Rustic villa in secluded location set in plot of 25,000m<sup>2</sup>. 4 bedrooms, 5 bathrooms, lounge/dining room, equipped kitchen, garage, swimming pool. Large variety of trees. Bore hole, cistern, 3 apart. 600ltr solar heated.  
Ref. V-330 Price: € 1,090,000

An opportunity to acquire a large property set in 10,000 m<sup>2</sup> of garden, some parts of which are over 120 years old. Mostly refurbished to a very high standard, this house will make an excellent family home with the added advantage of superb office facilities for anyone wishing to work from home and also have an additional income from the on-site holiday cottage. The property boasts two large entertainment terraces, a Chef's dream of a kitchen with granite worktops throughout, a large relaxing dining room, a fully air conditioned lounge with satellite TV, a superb air conditioned four room master bedroom suite also with satellite TV, several

other bedrooms, a library, sewing room, laundry room, study, workshop, garden room, store-room etc. In total nearly 600 square metres of covered area. The office suite is air conditioned and fully wired with separate telephone, fax and ADSL broadband all networked to the adjoining office reception area. The holiday cottage offers a lounge/diner/kitchen and a double bedroom with en suite shower and toilet, a sun terrace and pool located outside the cottage door. The garden contains numerous fruit trees including oranges, lemons, grapefruit, apricots, figs, olives, almonds and carobs with an irrigation system covering most of the grounds.

This is a very comfortable property ready to move into, but still with enough scope left to put your own mark on it and all for only €895,000.

For a more detailed colour brochure or to arrange a viewing please contact either Trevor on 917 01089 or Frances on 916 859898



## QUINTA in Moncarapacho



## Villas do Cais

Estrada da Meia Praia, Urb. Dunas de Lagos, Lagos

Telf. 282792463 / 918620333

[www.grupohaviti.com](http://www.grupohaviti.com)

[haviti.lagos@grupohaviti.com](mailto:haviti.lagos@grupohaviti.com)

Promotor e Construtor "Grupo Haviti"



The best of Lagos

## Facts you should not ignore

\* [www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

- The Property pages are seen by at least 40,000 readers every week.
- On the internet every property page is available free and displayed exactly as in the print edition... every photo, every article, every advert. Readers can click straight through from an advert to the advertisers website or email direct from the page. *Property of The Week* is emailed directly to over 3,000 potential buyers every week.
- The Portugal News eNewspaper is now rated N° 1 Portuguese newspaper on the web \*
- The Portugal News property pages are acknowledged by property buyers and sellers as the best place to find what properties are on the market each week.



if you have the property, this is the right place.

# ALVOR

In the centre of this pretty fishing village, close to all amenities, restaurants and bars, and just 3 mins. walk to Alvor's fabulous beach. Suitable as a holiday home, rental investment or permanent residence. Close to several golf courses – Penina, Alto, Morgado, Álamos and Palmares - the cosmopolitan city of Portimão, and only 45mins. from Faro airport.



Tel: (00 351) 282 457 058

Mobiles: (00 351) 912 759 461 / 918 025 570

E-mail: dave-sherry.hughes@world.net.pt

## Three bed, duplex apartment with ocean views, for sale

**€355,000**

**RE/MAX® Global**

Government Licensed Agent N° 5453

## WORLD LEADER IN REAL ESTATE

Gaby Disterheft



1. Mobile: (+351) 912 231 210

2. Mobile: (+351) 919 857 622

Email: gdisterheft@remax.pt



### Silves, Algarve

Charming country home near Silves' Arade dam with spacious living/dinigr., 2 bedr., 2 bathrs., pool, c/heating, SAT TV etc. Excellently valued for amount of land & quality of lifestyle offered. Sizes: 8,760 m² & 130 m². Ref.: 1001-305



### Monte Judeu, Algarve

Excellent family home next to Penina Golf Course. 3 bedr., 2 bathr., large living/dinigr., office, lounge, pool, (partly) c/heating, double glazing, bore hole, landscaped mature gardens, garage. Sizes: 5,000 m² and 192,29 m². Ref.: 1001-344



RESERVED FOR YOUR PROPERTY!

CONTACT US ....



**DOMUS IBÉRICA**  
Burgau  
★★★

Domusibérica Burgau is an exclusive development comprising 37 prime townhouses, 63 luxury low-level apartments and 1 clubhouse with reception, bar, restaurant, spacious swimming pool, gymnasium, sauna, spa and steam bath.

### IN APARTMENTS

- Fully fitted kitchen
- Air cond. heating/cooling system & built in dehumidifier
- Under-floor heating in bathroom
- Whirlpool bath
- Double glazed windows
- Electric operated blinds

### IN TOWNHOUSES

- Private garden with irrigation system
- Private parking
- Plunge pool

### EQUIPMENT

- Fully fitted kitchen
- Air cond. heating/cooling system & built in dehumidifier
- Under-floor heating in bathroom
- Whirlpool bath
- Double glazed windows
- Electric operated blinds

Rua Direita, Porta do Paraíso, Bloco 3, Freguesia T • 8600-160 Luz Lagos

Tel.: +351 282 788 477/8 • Fax: +351 282 788 479 • info@domusiberica.com • www.domusiberica.com

**RE/MAX® LAGOS**

### BUYING OR SELLING?

GIVE YOUR PROPERTY ALL THE ATTENTION IT DESERVES!



AMI 6264  
For professional and honest advice call:  
Anica de Kruijf



akruijf@remax.pt  
Mobile (+351) 966 889 290  
www.remax.pt/lagos



Spacious apartment (as new) in the historical centre of Lagos, 1 bedroom, 1 bathroom, living room, open kitchen, storage, fully equipped, partly furnished.

Price: €95,000.



Big villa on good sized plot, near Porto de Mós beach. Living room w/fireplace, large kitchen, 4beds, 3baths, big heated pool, jacuzzi, mature garden, big garage.

Price: €425,000.



Attached villa in Salema with 4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, living room with fireplace, dining room. Independent studio, garage and garden. Spectacular seaview.

Price: €305,000.



Semi-detached villa. Beautiful, luxurious, good location, near Melia Praia beach. 3 beds, livingr., dinigr., 3baths, garden, pool, large garage, good seaview.

Price: €480,000.

**Villas Prestige**

Mediação Imobiliária, Lda.



Marina de Albufeira,

Loja 12, Albufeira

Tel.: 289 512 179 Fax: 289512373

[www.vprestige.com](http://www.vprestige.com)

[info@vprestige.com](mailto:info@vprestige.com)

AMI 3755

ALCANTARILHA

House still under construction, which allows choice of finishing, in a calm zone of Alcantarilha. Excellent option as holiday investment or as permanent residence. PRICE: €325,000.

T2 with 2 bathr., 114 m², pool, garden, pool bar. Best area of Albufeira for rentability, 5 min. walk to the strip and the beach. Close to all amenities. Excellent opportunity. PRICE: €194,000.



Luxury house - 5 suites, 7 bathr., ample leisure areas. Prestige finishings, sea & mountain views. Land: 2,300m². Fully air-con., c/heating with soil radiating, pool. PRICE: €1,500,000.

BOLIQUEIME

Well situate 2 bedroom villa in a central, but calm zone. Excellent opportunity with the furniture. Excellent for investment or as permanent residence. PRICE: €215,000.



**RE/MAX® Albufeira**

Government Licensed Agent N° 5101

Buying or selling property in the Algarve? Speak to me!

Dorte Pittak

Mobile: (+351) 961 356 468

E mail: dpittak@remax.pt

[www.remax.pt](http://www.remax.pt)

Rua do Estádio,

Lote A12, Loja A/B,

Quinta da Belavista,

8200-127, Albufeira

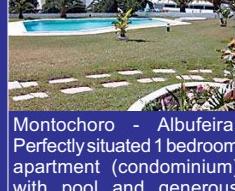


Montochoro - townhouse 100m², fully furnished, TV, SAT, new renovated with double glass windows, air-con., heating. 2 bedr., 2 bathr., garden, BBQ, shared pool.

Ref.: 120561056-21



Montochoro - Albufeira. Perfectly situated 1 bedroom apartment (condominium) with pool and generous garden, 68m².



Algoz - Silves. Attached corner-house, 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, living room with fireplace, fully equip. kitchen, storage, garden and terrace - 100m².



Canais-Ferreiras, Albufeira. Country house plus apartment. 4 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms, pool, BBQ, garage, excellently situated. Sizes 792m² - 238m².



**RE/MAX**  
Vilamoura AMI 1718  
WORLD LEADER  
IN  
REAL ESTATE



**SORAIA  
SANTOS**  
(+351)  
962 014 793  
ssantos@remax.pt  
www.soraiasantos.com  
**Your Real Estate  
Adviser**



All properties part of OPENHOUSE on June 2nd from 2.30pm to 6.30pm



**VILAMOURA:** 1 bedroom apartment totally furnished with equipped kitchen, air conditioning, wooden floors. Terrace with 44m<sup>2</sup> with direct access to the garden and swimming pool of the condominium. Garage and storage-room. Facing the Millennium golf course. Price: €178,500.



**VILAMOURA:** 2 bedroom duplex apartment, furnished, equipped kitchen, air conditioning, wooden floors. Private 40m<sup>2</sup> garden facing the Millennium Golf Course. Swimming pool. Garage and storage-room. Price: €245,000.



**VILAMOURA:** 2 bedroom apt1 en -suite, 2 baths, totally furnished and kitchen fully equipped. Private garden with 30m<sup>2</sup> with direct access to the condominium garden and swimming pools. 1 garage. Quiet area and facing the Millennium golf on your back yard. South-facing. Feels like you're in a villa. Price: €225,000.



**VILAMOURA:** Large 2 bedroom duplex apartment with equipped kitchen, air conditioning, living-room with fireplace, close to the Millennium golf course. Condominium with nice garden area, swimming pool, garage for two cars and storage. Price: €244,000.

# Second helpings

Over 73% of our clients have used us more than once.

**SADLER'S**  
mediação imobiliária, lda. AMI 7374

Sadler's Mediação Imobiliária, Lda.  
+ 351 282 789 336  
In association with  
Knight Frank LLP  
knightfrank.com  
sadlersproperty.com



Frontera ... only 30 minutes from Faro, just over the border in Spain"

**halo**

**frontera.**

furniture-muebles

- Complete home furnishing service
- High quality interior and exterior furniture
- Contemporary and classic UK furniture
- UK beds and mattresses, including divans
- Comprehensive range of rugs, art and accessories

**Open**  
10am – 8pm Mon to Fri  
10am – 2pm Sat

**Where to find us**  
55, Muelle de Portugal,  
Ayamonte, Spain  
Tel.: 0034 959 470 971  
sales@furniturefrontera.com  
www.furniturefrontera.com

Finest Real Estate Cascais - Algarve



**Cascais (centre):** Small oasis in the centre, 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, condominium with swimming pool, livingroom with 50 sqm, suite with 29 sqm, lots of light, view to the park and green surroundings. ID-No.: 1107365 . € 480.000 . AMI 7278



**Loulé (Goldra de Baixo):** Lovely country house on a big estate with pool, garage and tennis court. 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, several storage rooms, approximately 283 m<sup>2</sup> of living area and 13.224 m<sup>2</sup> plot. ID-No.: 1094749 . € 870.000 . AMI 7431



**Albufeira (Branqueira):** Rustic furnished Villa in quiet area, pool, sea views, 2 bedr, 1en-suite + dress-room, more 2 shower units. Near Beach M<sup>a</sup> Luisa and Albufeira centre. Potential to build more divisions. ID-No.: 1113601 . € 475.000 . AMI 7090

Cascais@engelvoelkers.com • Telef. +351 210 170 425 • Loule@engelvoelkers.com • Telef. +351 289 422 833  
Albufeira@engelvoelkers.com • Telef. +351 289 586 816 • www.engelvoelkers.pt



**ENGEL & VÖLKERS®**

Austrália • Bélgica • Chile • Croácia • Chipre • República Checa • França • Alemanha • Grã-Bretanha • Hungria • Irlanda • Itália • Luxemburgo • Portugal • Roménia • Eslovénia • África do Sul • Espanha • Suíça • Tailândia • Turquia • EUA • EUA • Grécia • Argentina

**ENGEL & VÖLKERS®**

120

120

**Join our international network in Portugal!**

**Do you want to be your own boss?**

**Do you want to own a successful business?**

**Do you have the drive & passion to run your own Estate Agency?**

**Become our license partner in Portugal!**

Proven operating system • Specialists in marketing prestigious properties • Global network In-house training academy • Cutting edge marketing Dedicated support • Sophisticated IT International lifestyle magazine

Engel & Völkers Portugal • Tel.: +351 919 353 062  
Jose.Santana@engelvoelkers.com  
www.engelvoelkers.pt

**ENGEL & VÖLKERS®**

Argentina • Australia • Austria • Belgium • Chile • Croatia • Cyprus • Czech Republic • France • Germany • Great Britain • Greece • Hungary • Ireland • Italy • Luxembourg • New Zealand • Portugal • Romania • Slovenia • South Africa • Spain • Switzerland • Thailand • Turkey • UAE • USA

**ALL MANOR OF PROPERTY**



www.manor-park.com  
info@manor-park.com  
+351 289 391 303  
AMI 2198



**From €245,000.**

**Aldeia do Carmo - Tavira:** An exciting new exclusive development of 12 units in Tavira centre. Apartments and TH built to the highest spec. Air con, fitted kitchens, wooden floors, central vac, and more. A traditionally designed closed condominium with parking, glass elevator, communal pool, walking distance to river. Construction starts in April, fantastic off-plan opportunities.

# Save up to 75% on your mobile phone bill!

At long last World Telecom can help you slash the costs of your mobile phone bills, and the savings are not just for you. When friends, family, clients and business associates call on your *OneFone*, they only pay a fixed line rate - not an expensive mobile rate.

*OneFone* - cheap to call FROM, cheap to call TO.



The low cost, no frills mobile

- ◆ The only phone you will need.
- ◆ Use it at home, use it all over Portugal.
- ◆ No need to pay line rental to PT
- ◆ Call costs are similar to a fixed phone with all the convenience and portability of a mobile.
- ◆ Extra small and light phone.
- ◆ Excellent coverage: (covers over 90% of the population of Portugal)
- ◆ **FREE** phone and 100 minutes to fixed lines\*, just pay the connection fee
- ◆ Standard economy rate and free minutes include not only Europe, but also South Africa, North America, Australia, Japan, Israel, Singapore, China and Hong Kong.\*

One phone call is all it takes to save up to 75% on your existing mobile phone bill. To start saving money, call World Telecom

**Phone 707 500 600  
TODAY**

Actual size

Also available:

## OneFone Freedom Pack

Line Rental, OneFone and Portable Internet

**€56.79**

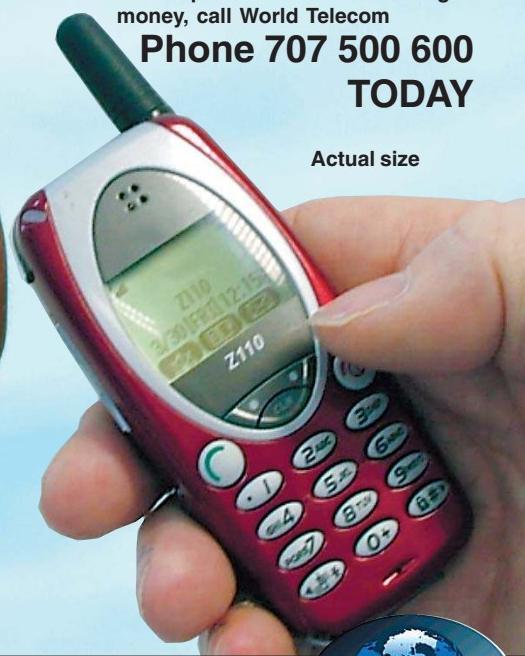
## Monthly

Includes:

Onefone monthly service charge

24 hour portable Internet solution

120 minutes of calls to fixed lines\* every month



\*Standard Economy Rates are fixed lines in Portugal, Spain, France, Germany, UK & Ireland, Italy, Belgium, Holland, Gibraltar, Austria, Finland, Sweden, Denmark, Luxembourg, Norway, Iceland, Czech Republic, Hungary, South Africa, North America, Australia, Japan, Hong Kong, Tai Wan, South Korea, Israel, Singapore, New Zealand and China. Prices are ex. VAT. This offer is only available to members of The Portugal News Readers Club. (Membership is free, call 800 50 78 78 to join). OneFone is powered by Zapp, Portugal's next generation network



• Line rental • ADSL • Phone Calls • Mobiles

# A hive of activity at Chelsea



The buzz word at this year's Chelsea Flower Show in London is bees, with many exhibitors featuring planting which is attractive to these important insects.

Studies show that bumblebees, which rely on certain plants for their survival, are declining in the UK due to habitat alterations, climate change and industrial farming. Three species of the insect have become extinct in Britain, while another nine are endangered. This year's show hopes to inspire gardeners with planting ideas to ensure that their garden is a real honey pot for all kinds of bees."

In the Great Pavilion, the British Beekeepers' Association Urban Beekeeping exhibition will demonstrate to visitors how they can safely keep their own honey bees in an urban environment. The exhibit shows how bees can thrive in an urban environment as they have a massive range of trees and garden plants on their doorstep. Bees can find nectar everywhere in the city, from street trees to railway embankments.

The Children's Society Chic Garden takes inspiration from the song Lust for Life by Iggy Pop and features plants including eryngiums (to encourage birds) and salvias (to encourage bees).

The Laurent-Perrier Garden also includes planting that is attractive to bees. The garden's designer, Jinny Blom, says;

**ProGardens**  
Landscaping & Gardening  
Landscaping . Renovation . Maintenance

irrigation systems . drainage . walls  
Fencing & pergolas . Excavations

call: Osvaldo Monteiro +351 914 335 968  
progardens@gmail.com

+351 289 842 961

**S.O.S. Plants and Trees**  
SICK PLANTS OR TREES?  
Technical Services: 918 417 695

vive during prolonged cold spells. Gardeners can help bees that do start emerging earlier in late winter/early spring by providing the right flowers - good plants to try include crocus, and grape hyacinth (muscaris) as well as pulmonaria, Clematis cirrhosa, Erica carnea and spring-flowering mahonias.

Old-fashioned varieties of cottage garden plants are full of nectar and a good food source for all insects, not just bees. If you bring bees into the garden you're bringing in pollinators and you will also attract hoverflies which prey on aphids, so with the right kind of plants you can attract a lot of beneficial insects.

Make sure the garden is sheltered as you'll have much more insect activity if it's less windy. Put fruit in early on then go on to the annuals and herbaceous plants and you should be able to provide a source of nectar for bees right through the year.

Other good plantings include Leopard's bane, Doronicum, a group of yellow daisy-flowered perennials which are clump forming, hardy, will grow in most soils and take shade. To attract bees later in the season, try Sedum spectabile, the ice plant, and Calamintha nepeta, a herbaceous perennial whose small flowers last a long time. Alternative winners for bees include the giant scabious, Cephalaria gigantea, which can reach 8ft and produces big yellow scabious flowers in summer.

Hannah Stephenson

As bees like warm, sunny weather the warmer climates are to their liking. However, warm winters cause young bumblebee queens to fail to go into normal hibernation in autumn or to wake up prematurely and try to start establishing their colonies in winter. These nests often cannot sur-

## Three ways to...

### Minimise slug and snail damage

1. Take a torch out in the evening, particularly after rain, and pick them off by hand. It may be labour intensive but it is still the best way to zap them.
2. Place a ring of gritty sand and eggshells around susceptible plants such as hostas.
3. Consider placing vulnerable, leafy plants in containers away from walls (which slugs and snails can climb) and on a metal stand, which is difficult for them to get a hold on.

**The Portugal News eNewspaper -**  
[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

**Imagine!**  
- a putting green in  
YOUR garden!

- Improve your short game
- Add value to your home
- No more irrigation problems
- Minimal maintenance
- Lower Water Bills

**first cut** SYNTHETIC LAWNS AND PUTTING GREENS

"I love my Southwest putting green! Putting and chip shots react as they do on the natural grass I see each week on tour."

Vijay Singh

CALL US  
917 633 635  
914 300 664

[www.southwestgreens.pt](http://www.southwestgreens.pt)

## What's in store

We have mentioned many of the more common plants to be found in garden centres, but some of us are looking for more unusual plants and several are available, so ask and you may be shown some of these gems.

» **Plumeria** commonly known as **Frangipani** is a delightful rather slow growing deciduous tree with very thick stems and clusters of fragrant flowers. Related to Oleanders the flowers are of similar colours ranging through the creams and whites to pink and red. A native of South America it needs a good rich soil mixture and to be grown in full sun during the growing period but only plant in the garden if you are in a frost-free zone. They, like so many plants benefit from an application of liquid fertiliser during the active growing and flowering season. Our 12-year old plants that grow in 54cm pots are now just over one metre high and flower profusely annually, but as they must be protected in winter, not only from frost but excessive rain we move them under the terrace during the winter months when they are dormant. If the growing tips become frosted you will have lost all chance of flowers during the following summer.

» Another magnificent plant, **Passiflora violacea** is a very strong growing climber and as its name suggests has purplish, blue flowers throughout many of the summer months. It can grow to a length of four or more metres. It needs a well drained but moist, fertile compost in full sun or partial shade away from cold winds. Give water on a regular basis during the active growing period. This climber should be kept in temperatures above 5°C although 0°C is acceptable as long as the plant has been well ripened during the summer months, but it certainly will not tolerate frost.

» One of the most beautiful shrubs at present is a green leaved **Cotinus coggygria - Smoke Tree** - that is completely covered with smoky flame coloured plumes that are dazzling in the sunlight. These plumes mellow with age but are attractive for many months. It is hardy and needs to be planted in a well drained soil in sun or partial shade. It can be pruned in early spring to retain a compact shape.

Madge and John Measures

## From plot to plate

### Chives (Allium schoenoprasum)

Their mild onion-flavoured leaves are perfect chopped up in salad or added to sour cream to make a great accompaniment to jacket potatoes or barbecued meats. But the balls of purple flowers which chives produce also provide some welcome colour to the herb garden or the front of the border.

They can be sown indoors all year round on a windowsill, or outdoors in March and April. Seeds should be sprinkled evenly over the surface of compost in small pots or trays and covered thinly. The soil needs to be kept moist.

Whole pofuls can be planted out in borders or containers when all danger of frost has passed. Keep them well watered in sun or partial shade and cut



leaves as required.

They are perennial evergreens and their bulbs multiply quickly, so clumps will need dividing in a few years' time in March or October, carefully separating them into individual bulbs and replanting with the tips of the bulbs level with the soil surface.

**Q GARDEN**

E. N. 125 Odiáxere - 8600 - Lagos • Tel 282 799 633  
Fax 282 799 893 • email: [qgarden@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:qgarden@mail.telepac.pt)

[www.qgardenpt.com](http://www.qgardenpt.com)

Widest choice of plants, trees, house and waterplants  
Landscaping • Irrigation  
Renovation • Maintenance • Fencing  
Garden sheds • Furniture  
Waterfeatures • Plant rental  
Ceramic, Mediterranean & Portuguese Pots



[www.qgardenpt.com](http://www.qgardenpt.com)

**J. GERALDES Paisagismo, Lda.**

Providing honest & reliable service for over 18 years.  
Professionalism and craftsmanship guaranteed.

**Landscape**  
Construction • Design • Maintenance

- Specialty Gardens and Plantings
- Irrigation Systems
- Water Features & Ponds
- Personalized Grounds Maintenance Programs

Call Joe for your free estimate 913 407 507 or 289 328 255  
Bilingual Contractor (English/Portuguese)

**Kiss 101.2 fm ALGARVE**  
straight talks gardening expert



# David Wilson Lda

ALVARA 55928 (class 2)

## Developments & Construction

Including planning & engineering drawings, through license approvals to a fast, efficient and cost effective completion.

From foundation to roof of all size of buildings, extensions & renovations. Also swimming pool construction and terracing / landscaping.

Call for an appointment  
289 489 579 or 917 227 087

Email [belshaw@sapo.pt](mailto:belshaw@sapo.pt)  
Fax 289 489 411

# Cinnamon

indulge your senses™

Sandals, table mats, incense, food and jewellery.



Find us near Lidl in Lagos, or visit our on-line shop [www.cinnamon.com.pt](http://www.cinnamon.com.pt)  
Call 282 763 235 for more information.

# Maria Paula Lopes

## LAWYER



Rua Lançarote de Freitas, 40-1.<sup>o</sup>  
Sala A, 8600-605 Lagos - Portugal  
Tel: +351 282 768 379 / 282 081 149/50  
Mob: +351 919 194 044 Fax: +651 282 768 531  
E-mail: [mpaulalopes@netvisao.pt](mailto:mpaulalopes@netvisao.pt)

# LUZ DECOR

Fabrics Furnishing and Inspiration

Now you've bought your dream home in the sun - let us do the rest

The complete Turnkey package.  
Tailor made to suit your property and your purpose  
Inc furniture curtains lighting crockery  
linen and in-house design service at no extra cost

Call Patricia Finch

Visit showroom on Rua Direita, n<sup>o</sup> 100 B  
Praia da Luz 8600-160 Lagos  
Tel.: 282 789 849 Mob.: 917 771 831

E-mail: [patsy@oninet.pt](mailto:patsy@oninet.pt) Visit: [www.luzdecorhome.com](http://www.luzdecorhome.com)

# CROWN

PAINT • ALMANCIL

Protect your home  
Enhance your investment

Internal and External painting by professional decorators using superior materials.

Sole suppliers of Crown Paint to Trade & Public

For a free specification and quotation please call in at our showroom in Almancil or phone for an on site meeting.



Centro de Pintura  
Rua Duarte  
Pacheco 44  
8135 Almancil  
Tel/Fax 289 422 092  
Mobile: 961 452 018

# MÓVEIS MALHEIRO

Everything in furnishing

Pires e Ribeiro, Lda.  
Urbanização do Malheiro - Rua das Acácias  
Lote 4 - 8500-331 Portimão  
Tel. 282 491 583  
Fax. 282 492 2249  
Email: [moveis.malheiro@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:moveis.malheiro@mail.telepac.pt)

# Build 4-U

## Home Construction

Over 20 years operating throughout Portugal

New Build – Renovations – Extensions – Repairs

Our Team – Builders – Plasterers – Tilers – Carpenters – Electricians – Plumbers – Painters & Decorators

Working with our Civil Engineers & Architects we can offer full - Design / Projects & Planning approval



### BUILD – 4 – U – LDA. Construction

Rua 5 de Outubro, 84, 8135-101 Almancil  
Contact: Alan McCormick on 919356749  
[info@build-4-u-lda.com](mailto:info@build-4-u-lda.com) | [www.build-4-u-lda.com](http://www.build-4-u-lda.com)  
Fax: 289 399570

# ENJOY A DAILY HYDRO-MASSAGE

From Only  
€4,495!  
inc IVA!

Relaxing, luxurious hot tubs including IVA, folding spa cover, steps and FREE delivery\*

Various specifications available including stereo, CD and optic lighting seating from 4 up to 7 people in complete luxury.



FOR MORE INFORMATION,  
CALL CHARLOTTE ON 282 764035  
OR 914555043, YOU CAN ALSO  
DROP IN TO THE SHOWROOM  
\*within 100km of showroom

ROCOCO STONE

RUE DIREITA,  
PRAIA DA LUZ,  
LAGOS

# Fiscal Representation

## FACT:

If a property is owned by non-resident individual or company, a Fiscal Representative must be appointed by law.



Portutax offer the most competitive fees in the Algarve, guaranteed! : FACT

# Portutax

Av Jose da Costa Meala, 34 Bloco B, 3 E/F,  
8100-501 Loulé, Portugal

Tel: 289 463271 Fax: 289 463277  
[info@gbconsultores.com](mailto:info@gbconsultores.com) • [www.gbconsultores.com](http://www.gbconsultores.com)

Failure to comply with this legal requirement may result in heavy penalties.

# Bedspreads

Factory Outlet  
The Linen Shop

The ONLY company in the Algarve selling direct from Portuguese factories for 16 years

Special Offer  
White Egyptian cotton duvets covers

Bedspreads ♦ Blankets ♦ Sofa Throws ♦ Towels ♦ Curtains ♦ Mattress Toppers ♦ Pillows ♦ Duvets ♦ and the cheapest sheets around

Open from Monday to Friday 10.30am - 6pm  
13B Rua do Castelo, Alvor  
[www.bedspreadsportugal.com](http://www.bedspreadsportugal.com)  
Tel 282 457 510  
Mob 968 237 310  
email: [information@bedspreadsportugal.com](mailto:information@bedspreadsportugal.com)

Sales Advertising Hotline 707 500 677



Giving harmony to your home!



Rock and Metallic Fireplaces  
Heat Recuperation  
Spa's and Hydro Baths  
Wood Ovens  
B.B.Q.'S  
Floor Coverings  
Free Standing Wood Burners

[www.diadecor.com](http://www.diadecor.com)

Estrada Nacional 125 (1km do Cruzamento das 4 Estradas sentido Faro - Albufeira), 320 A, loja 3 - 8100 Loulé  
Telef./Fax: 289 395 218

## SAUNEX

Paving and pool equipment all at wholesale prices



### Natural-stone

- For terraces and pools
- Non-slip surface
- Doesn't burn the feet
- Salt and weather-resistant
- Washable with high-pressure cleaners

Tel: 282 995 195 | Fax: 282 995 208

E-mail: [info@hlnatur.de](mailto:info@hlnatur.de) | [www.saunex-web.eu](http://www.saunex-web.eu)

## justwhite

bedroom and bathroom essentials



Quality Mattresses  
Bed Bases & Headboards  
Mattress Toppers  
Memory Foam Specialists  
Bed Linen & Towels  
Pillows, Duvets & Blankets  
Egyptian Cotton  
English and Portuguese sizes

tel. +351 289 399 523  
email. [justwhite@sapo.pt](mailto:justwhite@sapo.pt)  
web. [www.justwhite.com](http://www.justwhite.com)

Opening hours: M-F 10am-7pm Sat 10am-6pm (Lunch 1-2.30pm)

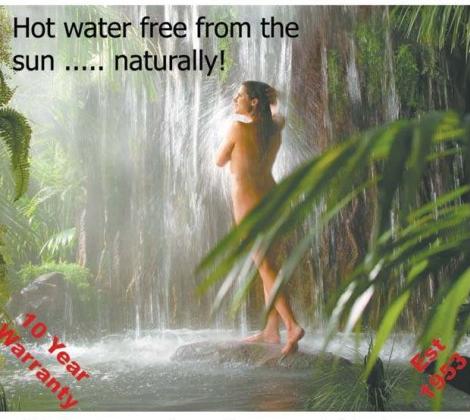
## Removals and Storage

### New Concept International

Local – National – Worldwide  
UK - Ireland – Portugal  
Storage – UK & Portugal  
Professional Packing Service

Portugal – Tel: +(351)289 395105  
Fax: +(351)289 395112. Mobile: 968031955  
E-Mail: [d.wright@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:d.wright@mail.telepac.pt)

UK - Tel: 084 50046827  
E-Mail: [epint@easynet.co.uk](mailto:epint@easynet.co.uk)  
[www.newconceptint.com](http://www.newconceptint.com)



It's the way you have always wanted to shower

Solahart

Joro NATURALMENTE

Algarve  
Rua 5 Outubro N° 200  
8135-103 Almancil  
Tel: 289 390830  
Fax 289 390839  
Email: [info@joro.pt](mailto:info@joro.pt)

Lisboa - Rio de Mouro  
Tel: 21 9111833  
Fax: 21 9111834



**PATRÍCIA DIAS**  
ADVOGADA LAW OFFICE

### Lagos Office:

Rua José Ventura Neto Cabrita, lote 1,  
Loja D, 8600-385 Lagos.  
Tel.: 282 763 833 or 282 763 847  
Fax: 282 763 854  
E-mail: [patricia.dias@net.novis.pt](mailto:patricia.dias@net.novis.pt)



WE SPEAK ENGLISH

**kasas**  
**Algarve Property**  
 VILAMOURA  
 Tel 00351 289 310 310 - [info@algarveproperty.com](mailto:info@algarveproperty.com)  
[www.algarveproperty.com](http://www.algarveproperty.com)

How can we help you today?  
 Professional Estate Agents

Gov. Lic. AMI 2196

**THE BIGGEST BRITISH BED RETAILER IN PORTUGAL**

**PLANET SOFA**

**FURNITURE PACKAGES** from only **€2999!**

Call 282 762 070 NOW for directions

Situated in Lagos close to Praia D. Ana and Hotel Golfinho in Lagos.  
Visit: [www.planetsofa-algarve.com](http://www.planetsofa-algarve.com)  
E-mail: [info@planetsofa-algarve.com](mailto:info@planetsofa-algarve.com)

NOW STOCKING QUALITY BRITISH BED LINEN

**RE/MAX**  
LAGOS AMI 6264

For professional Help with selling or buying, contact me

Mobile: (+351) 967449203  
email: [mgmartins@remax.pt](mailto:mgmartins@remax.pt)

LURDES MARTINS  
[www.remax.pt/lagos](http://www.remax.pt/lagos)

Excellent apartment with view of the Marina and sea. Sun all day long.

Partially furnished, kitchen totally equipped, air conditioning. Large balcony. Garage for 2 cars.

Price: €185.000.

For the whole of Portugal

23cm walls

Plaster exterior and fire resistant

Materials imported directly from Germany

[www.thomas-baur.com](http://www.thomas-baur.com)

António Arnaut:  
961 178 686  
Thomas Baur:  
914 595 693  
or  
282 788 933  
[Thomas.baur@clix.pt](mailto:Thomas.baur@clix.pt)  
[jorgearnaut@gmail.com](mailto:jorgearnaut@gmail.com)

**PoolSan**  
Chlorine Free Eco-Friendly Swimming Pool Treatment

- ✓ Non toxic when ingested in swimming pool water
- ✓ Promotes softer, sparkling blue, crystal clear water
- ✓ Odourless - no more chlorine smells or residues
- ✓ Hypo-allergenic - does not cause eye or skin irritations, ear infections or asthma attacks
- ✓ Lasts up to three times longer than Chlorine

Home,  
Estr. Nacional 125,  
Sítio do Carmo,  
8400-405  
Lagoa

Tel: 282 353 022  
Fax: 282 353 934  
[comercial@home-pt.com](mailto:comercial@home-pt.com)

**Oliveira Trindade**

**Law Office**

We speak Portuguese, English, Spanish and French

Rua Liberdade, 59 - 2º Dto  
8400-369 LAGOA, Portugal  
Tel.: 282 353 011 \* Fax.: 282 353 012  
E-mail.: [oliveiratrindade-206F@adv.oa.pt](mailto:oliveiratrindade-206F@adv.oa.pt)



# How to cut slabs for a patio

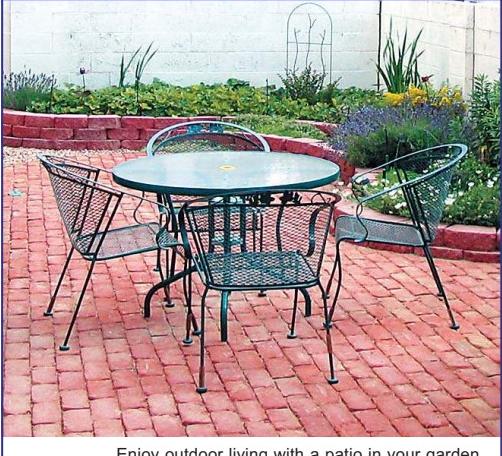
First things first: safety. Wear metal-capped boots, heavy-duty gloves and goggles when cutting paving slabs as they're heavy and can splinter.

Start by marking your cutting line with a pencil on both sides of the slab.

Now put two slabs on a bed of sand and put the slab that you're going to cut against them at an angle, with the pencil line

on the top slab's edge.

Taking a hammer and bolster chisel, chisel out a groove along the cutting line, then do the same on the other side of the slab. Keep doing this until the slab splits in two.



Enjoy outdoor living with a patio in your garden.

If you need to do a lot of cut-

ting, it's easier to hire or buy an angle grinder, though these usually take a while to get the hang of before you can achieve a neat cut.

Ensure you take the same safety precautions when using one of these as, quite literally, sparks are likely to fly.

Julia Gray

**Duo THERM**  
Heating Systems, Lda

The original since 1979

EN 125-Maritenda 8100-084 Boliqueime  
Tel.: (00351) 289 360 636 918 622 475  
Fax: (00351) 289 360 853  
e-mail: info@duo-thermo.com www.duo-thermo.com

Agent for Barlavento

## ElectroComfort

Spring offer:  
10% off Material Unipessoal LDA

Heating \* Air-Condition \* Solar \* Illumination  
Central vacuum-cleaner

Tel/Fax: 282 688 378 Mobile: 914 242 678  
E-Mail: th.stodder@oninet.pt www.ElectroComfort.com



Jean Claude Chafour  
Azul Properties  
Largo de São Francisco, Loja14, 8100-662  
Loulé, Algarve, Portugal  
Tel.: (00351) 961 620 754

RARE OPPORTUNITY !  
Panoramic sea and hill views.  
Plot near  
Bordeira, sold with  
viability to build  
a villa.  
Only €165,000.



Predijardim Imobiliária

Rua da Estrema nº 31  
8600 – 691 Lagos  
E-mail: predijardim2@sapo.pt

Tel.: 282 799 305 Fax: 282 799 333 Mobile 967 778 606



Newly built house in Meia Praia, Lagos. 4 bedrooms, spacious verandas, pool, garden and garage.

We also have the following:

- \* Villas for sale - prices from €299,000 with pool.
- \* Apartments for sale - prices from €90,000.
- \* 2 Hotels \* Land with approved building projects

## Villa For Rent

ALMANCIL: Stunning executive 500+m<sup>2</sup> 4 bed / 6 bath unfurnished villa to let in a quiet and secluded area of Almancil.

The Villa has a newly installed kitchen, an enormous master bedroom and bathroom suite and is wheelchair friendly with access to each floor by a newly installed elevator.

It offers a comfortable warm family home with under floor heating, a fireplace in the kitchen and a huge bonus room / playroom / party room in the basement.

Large fully enclosed walled garden with pool, garaging, BBQ terrace, plenty of storage and a producing orchard. The villa is close to schools, shops and all amenities and 10 minutes away from the beach.



Available now for long term let.

€3,000. p/month

For more details call Chris on 289 396 754 today ...

# M2M BLINDS

see how we measure up

## Products and services

- ◆ Made to measure Vertical & Roller blind specialist
- ◆ All other types of window blind available
- ◆ Choose from our extensive range of fabrics including Solar reflective & Black out
- ◆ Covering the whole of the Algarve, and Portugal
- ◆ Free measuring & fitting
- ◆ Domestic & commercial applications
- ◆ All products carry a 12 month guarantee

**M2M Blinds - We come to you**

Phone now for a free no obligation quotation  
Contact Denny on 286 518 059 or 932 894 709  
m2mblinds@hotmail.com

**€45,668 (incl. IVA) No hidden extras – we challenge you to find better quality at this price**



Book an appointment to see our show lodge near Albufeira.  
Call (+351) 912 122 163

[www.timberhomesalgarve.com](http://www.timberhomesalgarve.com)

[timberhomesalgarve@yahoo.com](mailto:timberhomesalgarve@yahoo.com)



Ideal for rental accommodation or residential. Extend your accommodation. Superb tourism investment. Fast construction. This model has 60sq metres covered area, including covered deck patio. We have other models from €34,995 all inclusive.

- The FORAL 2 double bedroom LODGE
- Includes craftsman construction (not a kit)
- Can be classed as an impermanent structure
- Portuguese red tiled roof
- Fitted kitchen (oak, cherry, beech etc)
- All electric and plumbing included
- Double glazing
- Fully insulated
- Fitted bathroom
- Hardwood or laminate floors
- Brick built chimney
- We can build a lodge or villa to your design

T.H.A. are proud to announce that we now construct our homes on Calico Residential Park in Tavira.



For more information contact us, or the park direct on +351 281 951 195 or email: [transcampo@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:transcampo@mail.telepac.pt)

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 10.00 Saturday Kitchen. (T) 11.30 Great British Menu. (R) (T) 12.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 12.10 Football Focus. (T) 1.00 Live Golf; PGA Championship. The third day's play on the West Course at Wentworth. (T)

5.25 BBC News; Regional News; Weather. (T) 5.45 The Best of Just for Laughs. A bride is caught in the bushes, a man tries on stilettos and a busker's guitar is given the rock 'n' roll treatment. Last in series, featuring highlights of the show. (T)

6.15 The People's Quiz. Jamie Theakston hosts as 10 players compete in the studio, with the strongest contestant battling it out with one of the remaining nine for a place in the grand final. (T)

7.10 Doctor Who. Part one of two. A teacher who works in an English public school in 1913 dreams of travelling through time and space in a mysterious blue box. It isn't long before sinister events begin to unfold and his maid Martha tries to convince him only he can save the world. Guest starring Spaced and The Royle Family actress Jessica Hynes (formerly Stevenson), with David Tennant and Freema Agyeman. (T)

7.55 The National Lottery Draws. Ainsley Harriott sets the balls rolling as the results of the Thunderball, Dream Number and Lotto draws are revealed. (T)

8.05 Any Dream Will Do? Graham Norton presides over the search for a new Joseph. The competition heats up as the remaining five would-be stars have just two more weeks to prove they are capable of taking the prestigious West End role. Once again, they attempt to impress Andrew Lloyd Webber and judges John Barrowman, Bill Kenwright, Zoe Tyler and Denise Van Outen. Viewers are invited to vote for the performer that has impressed them the most. Results at 9.55pm. (T)

9.05 Casualty. Dixie is upset when Cyd confronts her about recommending Greg for a transfer and considers resigning herself. Nathan's attempts to talk Seleni out of having an abortion are thwarted by a leaking sluice pipe and his day takes a turn for the worse when he makes a shocking discovery about Stitch. Jane Hazlegrove and Ben Price star. (T)

9.55 Any Dream Will Do? Graham Norton and Andrew Lloyd Webber return to reveal who will be the eighth contestant to depart as the hopefuls are whittled down to four. (T)

10.25 BBC News; Weather; (T) National Lottery Update.

10.45 FILM: Training Day (2001). Thriller, starring Denzel Washington. (T)

12.40 Friday Night with Jonathan Ross. (R) (T) 1.40 FILM: The Satanic Rites of Dracula (1973). Hammer horror, starring Christopher Lee; (T) Weatherview. 3.10 BBC News 24. (T)



6.00 CBeebies: Teletubbies. (R) (T) 6.30 Balomary. (R) (T) CBeebies Birthdays. (T) 6.50 Step Inside. (R) (T) 7.00 CBBC: Batfink. (R) (T) 7.10 Arthur. (R) (T) 7.35 Watch My Chops. (R) (T) 8.00 Mona the Vampire; (R) (T) Bernard. (R) (T) 8.30 The Story of Tracy Beaker. (R) (T) 9.00 Hider in the House. (T) 10.00 Beat the Boss. (R) (T) 10.30 Totally Doctor Who. (R) (T) 11.00 The Story of Tracy Beaker. (R) (T) 11.25 What's New Scooby-Doo? (R) (T) 11.45 Sportsround. (T) 12.00 See Hear. (T) 12.30 Coast. (T) 12.40 Animal Park. (T) 1.25 FILM: The Horse Soldiers (1959). Western, starring John Wayne and William Holden. (T) 3.20 FILM: True Grit (1969). John Wayne Western. (T) 5.25 Rugby Sevens. The opening day's play from Twickenham. (T) 6.25 Natural World. (R) (T) 7.15 The Culture Show. Mark Kermode reviews releases at the Cannes Film Festival and interviews the Coen brothers, who directed cult movie The Big Lebowski. Scissor Sisters provide the music. (T) 8.05 RHS Chelsea Flower Show 2007. Highlights of the event. Last in series. (T) 9.05 Seven Ages of Rock. Narrator Julian Rhind-Tutt explores the links between art and rock, recalling Andy Warhol's management of Velvet Underground. Plus, footage of David Bowie and Pink Floyd. (T) 10.05 Have I Got a Bit More News for You. (T) 10.50 Balderdash & Piffle. (R) (T) 11.20 FILM: The Station Agent (2003). Premiere. Award-winning comedy drama, starring Peter Dinklage. (T) 12.45 The Culture Show. (R) 1.35 FILM: When Brendan Met Trudy (2000). Romantic comedy, starring Peter McDonald. (T) 3.10 Close.

9.05 Casualty. Dixie is upset when Cyd confronts her about recommending Greg for a transfer and considers resigning herself. Nathan's attempts to talk Seleni out of having an abortion are thwarted by a leaking sluice pipe and his day takes a turn for the worse when he makes a shocking discovery about Stitch. Jane Hazlegrove and Ben Price star. (T)

9.55 Any Dream Will Do? Graham Norton and Andrew Lloyd Webber return to reveal who will be the eighth contestant to depart as the hopefuls are whittled down to four. (T)

10.25 BBC News; Weather; (T) National Lottery Update.

10.45 FILM: Training Day (2001). Thriller, starring Denzel Washington. (T)

12.40 Friday Night with Jonathan Ross. (R) (T) 1.40 FILM: The Satanic Rites of Dracula (1973). Hammer horror, starring Christopher Lee; (T) Weatherview. 3.10 BBC News 24. (T)

**BBC3**

7.00 TV Gaffes Galore 7.25 The Real Hustle 7.55 Doctor Who Confidential 8.40 Top Gear 9.45 Film: Signs 12 (2002) 11.25 Gavin and Stacey 11.55 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 12.25 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 12.50 Coming of Age 1.20 Rob Brydon's Annual Retentive 1.50 The Real Hustle 2.20 Gavin and Stacey 2.50 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 3.20 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 3.50 Close

**BBC4**

7.00 Children of Guernica 7.40 Goodbye Children Everywhere; Timeshift 8.40 Mark Lawson Meets the Telebutties 9.05 The Kids' Verdict 10.05 Film: Ziggy Stardust and the Spiders from Mars PG (1973) 11.35 Cracked Actor: David Bowie 12.30 The Kids' Verdict 1.30 Goodbye Children Everywhere; Timeshift 2.30 Children of Guernica 3.10 The Kids' Verdict 4.10 Close

**ITV2**

1.55 Holiday Showdown 3.00 Holidays Undercover 4.00 Holiday Airport 5.00 The Planet's Funniest Animals 5.30 Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? 6.30 Smallville 7.30 Nanny 9.11 8.25 honeymoons from Hell 9.25 Greased Lightning's Resilts 10.25 Film: The Flintstones U (1994) 12.05 Grease is the Word; Live 1.40 Make Your Play; ITV Play 4.00 Emmerdale 6.00 Close

**Sky One**

1.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation 2.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation 3.00 Relic Hunter 4.00 Max Versa PG (1988) 5.10 Elvis: That's the Way It Is PG (1970) 7.00 Three Godfathers U (1948) 9.00 Lenny 15 (1974) 11.00 Friday the 13th 18 (1980) 12.45 Shoot the Moon 15 (1982) 2.55 Teleshopping 3.15 Stand By For Action PG (1942) The Disney Channel Kids' programmes from 7am, except: 4.00 Film: Cadet Kelly U (2002) Comedy, starring Hilary Duff.

**Doctor Who (BBC1, 7.10pm)**

A couple of familiar faces crop up in this week's edition of the addictive time-travelling saga. Jessica Stevenson, best known for her work in The Royle Family, Spaced and Shaun of the Dead, stars with Thomas Sangster. In case the latter leaves you wondering: who?, then think of Liam Neeson's adopted son in Love Actually and all may become clear. The latest offering takes place in England, 1913, where John Smith, an ordinary schoolteacher, dreams of adventures in time and space and an enigmatic blue box. However, when strange lights in the sky mark the arrival of something weird and terrible, Smith's servant, Martha, has to persuade him that he alone can save the planet. As usual, David Tennant plays the gallivanting Gallifreyan and Freema Agyeman portrays his long-suffering companion, Martha Jones. If you have the means, don't miss Doctor Who Confidential, which follows on BBC Three, when narrator Anthony Head reveals how this week's episode was put together. Sunday's repeat on BBC Three is also well worth another look, especially as there's the chance to hear additional commentary from the show's creative wizards.

6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Goalissimo. (R) (T) 8.00 The Morning Line. (T) 8.55 T4: Friends. (R) (T) 9.25 T4: Popworld. (T) 10.15 T4: Friends. (R) (T) 10.45 T4: Big Brother: After They Were Housemates. (T) 11.50 T4: Pirates of the Caribbean 3: T4 Movie Special. (T) 12.20 T4: Shipwrecked 2007: The Hutcam Diaries. (R) (T) 12.50 T4: Shipwrecked 2007: Battle of the Islands. (R) (T) 2.00 Channel 4 Racing from Newmarket, Haydock Park and Beverley. Including the 3.35 totspорт.com Silver Bowl (H'cap) (1m). (T) 4.00 Red Bull Air Race. (T) 5.00 Deal or No Deal Classic. (R) (T) 5.45 Monarchy by David Starkey. (R) (T) 6.50 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.20 FILM: Porridge (1979). (T) 9.05 50 Films to See Before You Die. The programme goes behind the scenes to offer insights into the production process and appeal of these iconic works, with each entry representing a particular style or genre of movie. With contributions by Quentin Tarantino, Mike Leigh, Ben Kingsley, Steven Spielberg, Liza Minnelli, Michael York, Samuel L Jackson and Jonathan Pryce. (R) (T) 12.20 FILM: Apocalypse Now (1979). Acclaimed Vietnam War epic, starring Martin Sheen. (T) 3.00 3 Minute Wonder: War Torn. (R) (T) 3.10 3 Minute Wonder: War Torn. (R) (T) 3.15 FILM: Cannonball Run II (1983). Car race comedy, starring Burt Reynolds. (T) 5.15 Grudge Match. Two go-karting enthusiasts battle it out. (R) (T) 5.25 Countdown. (R) (T)

6.00 Sunrise. 6.55 Milkshake! The Milkshake! Show. (R) (T) 7.25 Miss Sheepdog Tales. (T) 7.40 Rupert Bear. (T) 7.55 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Say It with Noddy. 8.10 Harry and His Bucket Full of Dinosaurs. (R) (T) 9.05 Ebb and Flo. (R) (T) 9.05 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 9.15 Fifi and the Flowertots. (R) (T) 9.30 Jane and the Dragon. (R) (T) 10.00 Fifth Gear. (R) (T) 11.00 Australia's Giant Lizard. Austin Stevens Adventures. (R) (T) 12.00 FILM: Columbo: Murder Under Glass (1978). Crime drama, starring Peter Falk. (T) 1.35 FILM: Columbo: The Most Crucial Game (1972). Crime drama, starring Peter Falk. (T) 3.10 FILM: My Stepmother Is an Alien (1988). Cosmic comedy, with Kim Basinger. (T) 5.05 FILM: Cutthroat Island (1995). Swashbuckling adventure, starring Geena Davis. (T) 7.15 Cricket on five. England v West Indies. Mark Nicholas is joined by Geoffrey Boycott, Simon Hughes and Ian Bishop to present highlights from the second day of the Second Test at Headingly. (T) 8.00 five news and sport. (T) 8.10 NCIS. A woman claims to have witnessed a sailor's murder, but a lack of physical evidence causes McGee to question what actually took place. (R) (T) 9.05 CSI: NY. An ex-con is found dead and lying in a pile of money. (T) 10.05 Law & Order. (T) 11.05 Angela's Eyes. New series. Pilot episode of the drama, starring Abigail Spencer. (T) 12.05 Quiz Call. 5.35 Wildlife SOS. (R) (T)

**Film****Sky Movies Drama**

6.00 Wilder Days PG (2003) 7.40 Shergar PG (1999) 9.20 Driven to Succeed PG (2004) 11.00 Marilyn and Me PG (1991) With Susan Griffiths. 12.40 Wilder Days PG (2003) With Peter Falk. 2.20 Shergar PG (1999) With Ian Holm. 4.00 Marilyn and Me PG (1991) With Susan Griffiths. 5.40 Brokeback Mountain 15 (2005) With Heath Ledger. 8.00 Separate Lies 15 (2005) With Emily Watson. 9.30 Drama Close Up 10.00 Brokeback Mountain 15 (2005) With Heath Ledger. 12.20 Mickybo and Me 15 (2004) With John Joe McNeill. 2.00 A Separate Peace 12.12 (2004) With J. Barton. 3.35 Racing with the Moon 15 (1984) 5.30 Driven to Succeed PG (2004)

**Sky Movies Comedy**

6.30 Max Rules: Adventures of a Superspy U (2005) 8.00 Comedy Close Up 8.30 Teen Wolf PG (1985) 10.15 Vice Versa PG (1988) 12.15 Max Rules: Adventures of a Superspy U (2005) With William B. Davis. 1.50 Pirates of the Caribbean 3 - Making Of 2.10 Outrageous Fortune 15 (1987) With Bette Midler. 4.10 Teen Wolf PG (1985) With Michael J. Fox. 6.00 Vice Versa PG (1988) With Judge Reinhold. 8.00 Kingpin 12 (1995) With Woody Harrelson. 10.00 Outrageous Fortune 15 (1987) With Bette Midler. 11.50 Wag the Dog 15

**Sky Sports 1**

6.00 Live Test Cricket. Bangladesh v India. Coverage continues on Sky Sports Xtra. 9.00 Cricket AM 10.30 Live Test Cricket. England v West Indies. 7.00 Live Spanish Football. Barcelona v Getafe (Kick-off 7.00pm) and Real Madrid v Deportivo La Coruna (Kick-off 9.00pm). 11.00 Scottish Cup Final 12.00 Football League 12.30 International Football 2.30 Spanish Football 4.30 Spanish League 5.00 Live Test Cricket. Bangladesh v India.

**Sky Sports 2**

6.00 Hood Rat 15 (2001) 8.00 Elektra 12 (2005) 9.50 The Peacemaker 15 (1997) 12.00 Deep Impact PG (1998) With Robert Duvall. 2.10 The Transporter 2 (2005) With Jason Statham. 3.50 The Peacemaker 15 (1997) With George Clooney. 5.55 Deep Impact PG (1998) With Robert Duvall. 8.00 The Transporter 2 (2005) With Jason Statham. 9.40 Pirates of the Caribbean 3 - Making Of 10.00 Kiss the Girls 18 (1997) With Morgan Freeman. 12.00 Starship Troopers 15 (1997) With Casper Van Dien. 2.10 Bulletproof 18 (1996) With Adam Sandler. 3.40 Elektra 12 (2005) 5.30 Action & Thriller Close Up

(R)-repeat programme;

(T)-programme with teletext subtitles;

(S)-programme broadcast in stereo;

(bw)-black and white.

**Sky Sports 3**

6.00 Sports Unlimited 7.00 Super League 9.00 Racing News 10.00 WWE: Smackdown 12.00 WWE: Bottom Line 1.00 Max Power 2.00 Rally World 2.30 Live Football League. Coverage of the League Two play-off final at Wembley Stadium (Kick-off 3.00pm). 5.30 Moto

**Sky Sports Xtra**

6.00 America's Cup Sailing 7.00 International Football 8.30 Champions League Weekly 9.00 Live Test Cricket. Bangladesh v India. 12.00 Rally World 12.30 International Football 2.00 Live Scottish Cup Final. Celtic v Dunfermline Athletic (Kick-off 3.00pm). 5.30 World Sport 6.00 Live Speedway. The Sweden Grand Prix. 9.00 Test Cricket 11.00 NBA Basketball 1.00 Super League 2.30 Rugby Union 4.30 Max Power 5.30 Ocean

You have a right to be demanding and expect the best quality. For this reason we are prepared to tailor-make a computer in our workshops just for you and in exact accordance with your needs.

**EVERYTHING IN ENGLISH**

In addition, our technicians will install English language operating systems, deliver the computer and configure everything for you. We can transfer the data from your old computer, and all your previous settings, favourites,

cookies, e-mail accounts, in fact leave your system just as before, but faster and better.

**FROM ONLY £599<sup>99</sup>**

Choose the processor speed you need, right up to the newest dual core Pentium 3.4. Choose the RAM that's right for you. Choose a fast graphics card with plenty of on-board memory if you are an intensive graphics user. Go for security with 2 hard drives automatically backing up from one to the other so you never lose any data.



6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.00 Sunday AM; (T) BBC News. (T) 10.00 Pentecost 2007. (T) 11.00 Countryfile. (T) 12.00 BBC News. (T) 12.05 'Allo 'Allo! (R) (T) 12.35 Keeping Up Appearances. (R) (T) 1.05 Cash in the Attic. (R) (T) 2.05 Murder, She Wrote. (R) (T) 2.50 EastEnders. (T) 4.45 Shaun the Sheep. (R) (T) 4.55 Points of View. (T)

5.10 Songs of Praise. Service for Pentecost, from Coventry Cathedral. (T)

5.45 Star Portraits with Rolf Harris. Bill Oddie is captured on canvas. Last in series. (T)

6.15 Castaway. The public's favourite islander is announced. Last in series. (T)

6.50 Antiques Roadshow. At Woburn Abbey in Bedfordshire, the team value a rare washing bowl for beards, a portrait of a cat and a Victorian bracelet that imitates a snake. (R) (T)

7.35 BBC News; Regional News; Weather. (T)

8.00 Lusitania: Murder on the Atlantic. Documentary retelling the events of 1915 when a German submarine fired a single torpedo at British liner the Lusitania, killing more than 1,000 crew and passengers en route from New York to Liverpool. The sinking of the ship provoked outrage on an unprecedented scale and marked a pivotal moment in history. The programme brings to life events on board both vessels, and goes inside the cramped hull of the U-boat that fired the fateful torpedo. (T)

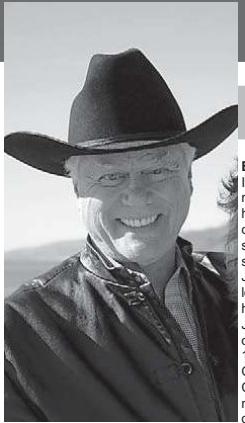
9.30 The Vicar of Dibley. Local election fever hits the village and Geraldine finds she is a more popular candidate with the voters than overconfident parish chairman David. Richard Curtis's comedy, starring Dawn French and Gary Waldron. (R) (T)

10.00 BBC News; Weather. (T)

10.20 Medium. Part two of two. Allison comes closer to interpreting her recurring dreams and relates them to a series of shootings. The purpose of Clay's stay eventually becomes clear. Devalos's health is evaluated during a rushed hospital visit and Scanlon's relationship with Lynn hits a rocky patch. Patricia Arquette stars. (T)

11.00 Seven Ages of Rock. Narrator Julian Rhind-Tutt explores the links between art and rock, recalling Andy Warhol's management of Velvet Underground. Plus, footage of David Bowie and Pink Floyd. (R) (T)

12.00 FILM: Girl from Rio (2001). Comedy, starring Hugh Laurie. (T) Weatherview. 1.40 Sign Zone: Holby City. (R) (T) 2.40 Sign Zone: Antiques Roadshow. (R) (T) 3.30 Sign Zone: Missing. (R) (T) 4.15 BBC News 24. (T)



6.00 CBeebies: Teletubbies. (R) (T) 6.30 Balamory; (R) (T) CBeebies Birthdays. (T) 6.50 Step Inside. (R) (T)

7.00 CBBC: Batfink. Double bill. A criminal steals Batfink's voice. (R) (T) 7.10 Legend of the Dragon. (R) (T) 7.30 Smile. Fun-packed magazine, with Barney Harwood. (T) 10.00 Something for the Weekend. (T) 11.30 Inside Sport. (T) 12.15 Animal Park. (T)

1.00 Live Golf: PGA Championship. The fourth and final day on the West Course at Wentworth. (T) 5.30 Rugby Sevens. The final of the Twickenham Sevens. (T) 7.30 Big Cat Diary Family Histories. The lives of Bella the leopard and her cubs. (R) (T) 8.00 Best of Top Gear. Contentious and humorous snippets from the motoring magazine. With Jeremy Clarkson, Richard Hammond and James May. (T) 9.00 Tribe. Bruce Parry encounters Ethiopia's Hamar people and observes their initiation rituals, in which men run over the backs of cattle and women allow themselves to be whipped. (R) (T) 10.00 Graham Norton Uncut. With Miriam Margolyes. (T) 10.45 Radio 1's Big Weekend. Highlights of the music festival from Preston's Moor Park, which featured Scissor Sisters, Stereophonics, Razorlight, Natasha Bedingfield, Kaiser Chiefs, Bloc Party and Dizzee Rascal. (T) 11.45 FILM: The Glass Shield (1995). Fact-based crime drama, starring Michael Boatman. (T) 1.30 FILM: Psychomania (1972). Bizarre supernatural thriller, starring Beryl Reid. (T) 3.00 Close.

## Bring Back Dallas (C4, 9pm)

In 1978, a slick American soap opera called Dallas was launched on an unsuspecting world. Its producers naturally hoped it would do well, but had no idea it would become one of the most popular shows in TV history. The first storylines revolved around young, rich Texan Bobby Ewing and his bride Pam. She came from the rival Barnes clan and upset the status quo from episode one. That Romeo and Juliet-style idea faded into the background when it became clear oil baron JR Ewing was the real star of the show. Seasoned film and TV veteran Larry Hagman relished his role as the womanising, manipulative JR, while Man From Atlantis star Patrick Duffy and former model Victoria Principal played the star-cross'd lovers. The rest of the cast, including Miss Ellie, Cliff Barnes, Lucy and JR's zooey wife Sue Ellen became household names, especially on this side of the pond, thanks to Terry Wogan's Radio 2 breakfast show. Justin Lee Collins was still a little lad when the series launched in the UK, but it left an indelible mark on the young Bristolian. Now, following his meetings with The A-Team and Grange Hill crew, he has just 10 days to reunite as many of the surviving Dallas cast as possible. JLC wants them to attend his own Oil Barons' Ball in Los Angeles, but soon discovers it's easier said than done. Sue Ellen, Bobby, JR, Cliff, Lucy, Donna Krebs and Kristin Shepard are his dream attendees, and during his quest, he manages to trespass, gatecrash and stakeout assorted locations while braving 12-foot gates and guard dogs. Will this Sunday night project turn into a mission impossible for the shaggy maned comic?

6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Transworld Sport. (T) 7.55 British F3 International Series. 8.25 New Shoots: Film from Disabled Directors. (T) 8.55 T4: Popworld. (R) (T)

9.45 T4: Hollyoaks. (T) 12.20 T4: Shipwrecked 2007: The Hutmum Diaries. (T) 12.55 T4: Big Brother. According to Russell Brand. (T) 2.00 T4: Pussycat Dolls Present: The Search for the Next Doll. (T) 3.00 T4: Ugly Betty. (R) (T) 4.00 T4: Ugly Betty. (R) (T) 5.00 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.45 Scrapheap Challenge. (T) 6.45 Shipwrecked 2007: Battle of the Islands. (T) 7.45 Channel 4 News. (T) 8.00 Wife Swap. A salon manager from Las Vegas, who demands her children match her high standards, trades places with a laid-back wife from Texas whose boys rule their messy room. Last in series. (T) 9.00 Bring Back Dallas. Comedian Justin Lee Collins embarks on a mission to track down the cast of TV soap Dallas and reunite the stars at his own Oil Barons' Ball in Los Angeles. (T) 10.30 Big Brother: After They Were Housemates. (R) (T) 11.35 Big Brother: According to Russell Brand. (R) (T) 12.40 Corinne Bailey Rae: Live in New York. (R) (T) 1.25 4Play: Jack Savoretti. (R) (T) 1.40 Get Your Act Together with Harvey Goldsmith. (R) (T) 2.40 Silver Surfers. (R) (T) 3.40 How to Cope with Death. (R) (T) 3.45 Dancing Under the Dustcover. (R) (T) 4.00 Dispatches: Bin Wars. (R) (T) 4.55 Unreported World. (R) (T) 5.20 3 Minute Wonder: Made in India. (R) (T) 5.25 Countdown. (R) (T)

Su 6.00 Milkshake! The Save-Ums! (R) (T) 6.10 Fifteen and the Flowerots. (R) (T) 6.20 Franny's Feet. (R) (T) 6.35 Bird Bath. (R) (T) 6.45 The Milkshake! Show. (R) (T) 7.15 Mist: Sheepdog Tales. (R) (T) 7.25 Rupert Bear. (T) 7.40 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 7.50 Say It with Noddy. (R) (T) 8.00 Harry and His Bucket Full of Dinosaurs. (R) (T) 8.15 Harry and His Bucket Full of Dinosaurs. (R) (T) 8.30 The Book of Pooh. (R) (T) 9.00 Ebb and Flo. (R) (T) 9.05 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 9.15 Fifi and the Flowertots. (R) (T) 9.30 Jane and the Dragon. (R) (T) 10.00 Getting on the Property Ladder. (R) (T) 11.00 Build a New Life in the Country. (R) (T) 12.00 Ann Maurice: Interior Rivalry. (R) (T) 1.00 Nice House, Shame About the Garden. (R) (T) 1.30 FILM: Captain Horatio Hornblower RN (1951). Swashbuckling adventure, starring Gregory Peck. (T) 3.40 Pirates of the Caribbean: The Making of At World's End. (T) 4.10 FILM: Muppet Treasure Island (1996). Family comedy, with Tim Curry. (T) 6.00 Everybody Hates Chris. (T) 6.30 Everybody Hates Chris. (T) 6.55 Five news and sport. (T) 7.15 Cricket on five. England v West Indies. Mark Nicholas presents highlights from the third day of the Second Test at Headingley. (T) 8.00 Pirate Ship - Live! A dive on the wreck of the Whydah in Cape Cod. (T) 10.00 FILM: Red Water (2003). Premiere. A freshwater shark tears its ugly head in a Louisiana river, spelling trouble for a nearby group of people. Horror, starring Lou Diamond Phillips. Includes five news update at 10.55. (T) 12.00 Formula One Stock Car Racing. 12.50 Major League Baseball. 4.20 Boxing: Fight of the Week. 5.10 Major League Soccer.

7.30 Coronation Street. Kirk is excited when Fiz asks to see him and arrives at her flat with flowers and wine - but ends up drowning his sorrows when she tells him she's seeing someone else. Derek invites Liz to his brother-in-law's flat for another afternoon of passion, only to discover his wife is on her way round to drop off some groceries, and Carla is still trying to convince Leanne to go into partnership. (T)

8.00 Heartbeat. Suspicion falls on Gina's new cellar man Len Carter when a valuable pendant is stolen from Emily Forster, a guest at the Aidenfields Arms. A search into the barman's past reveals a history of crime, but Emily appears more disturbed by the presence of pub comedian Tommy Tanner. Meanwhile, Peggy secures a good deal on a new vehicle and Geoff's need for speed gets the better of him. (T)

9.00 Kingdom. Polish concentration camp survivor John Narbutowicz (Joss Ackland) seeks Peter's help when the council insist on entering his home to clear it of rubbish. Beatrice hopes to bond with Gloria and ropes her in on a girls' day out. Meanwhile, Snell has a dream that sets him off on an adventure, and Mrs Thing is persuaded to leave her money to the church. Rory Bremner guests as the local vicar. Last in series. (T)

10.00 ITV News and Weather; Weather. (T) 10.15 This is David Gest. David cements his success in the UK by taking up permanent residence, preaches to the congregation of an Irish church and thanks his minder Imad in an unusual way. Last in series. (T)

11.00 F1: Monaco Grand Prix. The fifth round of the season in Monte Carlo. (T)

12.05 Motorsport UK. (T) 12.40 Glitterball; ITV News Headlines. 4.05 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (R) (T) 5.00 ITV Nightscreen.

## RPT1

0700 Brincar Brincar 0900 O Homem dos Leões 0930 Extreme Jobs 1000 Eucarista Dominicano 1100 Criar um Urso Negro Bebê 1200 A Minha Sogra é uma Bruxa 1230 Contra-Informação 1300 News 1415 Só Visto 1515 Prison Break 1600 1615 Rush Hour 2 1800 Greys Anatomy 2000 Mews 2130 Gato Fedorento 2330 Dreamcatcher, film

## RPT2

0645 Meteorology 0700 Euronews 0830 Áfric@global 0900 Caminhos 0930 70x7 1000 Nós 1100 Da Terra Ao Mar 1130 Consigo 1230 Olhar o Mundo 1300 Discovery Hour 1345 Vidas 1445 A Voz do Cidadão 1500 Sport 1900 A Revolta das Páteis de Nata 200 Teen Titans 2030 Futurama 2100 Bombero 2130 A Alma e a Gente 2200 News 2230 Diga lá Excelência 2315 Britcom 0000 Onda 0115 Christmas Concert from Bethlehem 0215 Desporto 0615 Euronews

## SIC

0645 Sic Kids 0830 Floribela 1000 Fátima 1300 News 1400 Film TBA 1645 Film TBA 1900 CSI Las Vegas 2000 News 2115 Film TBA 2345 Hora H 0030 CSI Miami 0130 Desperate Measures 0330 O Bairro da Fonte TVI

0645 Children's TV 0900 Disney Kids 1100 Uma Aventura Perigosa 1200 BBC Wild Life 1300 News 1345 Film TBA 1830 Film TBA 1830 Film TBA 2115 Bela e o Monstro 0130 The Maldonado Miracle, film

## BBC3

7.00 Castaway Exposed 7.30 Dog Borstal Unleashed 8.00 Doctor Who 8.45 Doctor Who Confidential 9.00 Gavin and Stacey 9.30 Little Britain Abroad 10.00 Filthy Rich and Homeless 11.00 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 11.30 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 12.00 Gavin and Stacey 12.30 Filthy Rich and Homeless 12.5 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 1.5 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 2.25 Is It Cos I Is Black? 3.25 Dog Borstal Unleashed 3.55 Close

## BBC4

7.00 In Concert: The Eagles 7.35 Animation Nation 8.35 Did You See? The Bixby Baxter Story 9.00 Children's TV on Trial 10.00 Hotel California: From the Byrds to the Eagles 11.30 California Comes to the Whistle Test 12.30 Children's TV on Trial 1.30 Hotel California: From the Byrds to the Eagles 3.00 Children's TV on Trial 4.00 Close

## ITV2

1.00 Film: The Flintstones (U) 1994 2.45 Coronation Street 4.50 Vernon Kay's Gameshow Marathon 6.00 American Idol: The Finale 7.00 American Idol: The Finale 9.00 Supernatural 10.00 Generation Xcess 11.00 Film: Spun (2003) 1.05 Coronation Street 1.35 Glitterball: ITV Play 4.00 Teleshopping 6.00 Close

## Sky One

1.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation 2.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation 2.00 Star Trek: The

Next Generation 3.00 So You Think You're Royal? 4.00 Project Runway 5.00 Malcolm in the Middle 5.30 Malcolm in the Middle 6.00 The Simpsons 6.30 The Simpsons 7.00 The Simpsons 8.00 Dream Team 9.00 24 10.00 Lost 11.00 Lost 12.00 Badger or Bust 1.00 Deadwood 2.05 Star Trek: The Next Generation 3.45 Relic Hunter 4.40 Footballers' Pads 5.10 Star Trek: Voyager

## UKTV Gold

1.25 Only Fools and Horses 2.35 One Foot in the Grave 3.15 The Thin Blue Line 3.55 Open All Hours 4.35 Porridge 5.15 The Thin Blue Line 5.55 The Thin Blue Line 6.35 Only Fools and Horses 7.40 One Foot in the Grave 8.20 The Vicar of Dibley 9.00 Dalziel & Pascoe 10.55 Jack Dee's Happy Hour 11.35 Men Behaving Badly 12.15 Silent Witness 2.30 Charlie's Angels 3.20 Charlie's Angels 4.10 Charlie's Angels 5.00 Yes Minister 5.35 Neighbours

## TCM

1.05 The Wizard of Oz PG (1939) 3.00 Some Came Running PG (1959) 5.30 Murder, She Said U (1961) 7.10 Sooty Green PG (1973) 9.00 Absolute Power 15 (1997) 11.15 The Exorcist 18 (1973) 1.30 Tarzan the Ape Man U (1932) 3.15 Teleshopping 3.35 The Sheepman U (1958)

## The Disney Channel

Kids' programmes from 7am, except: 4.00 Film: Jump In! (2007) Drama, starring Corbin Bleu. (12 (2005))

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 CITV: Art Attack. (T) 9.50 American Idol: The Finale. (T) 11.50 ITV News and Weather. (T) 11.55 London Today; Weather. (T) 12.00 F1: Monaco Grand Prix Live. The fifth round of the season in Monte Carlo (Start-time 1.00pm). (T) 3.30 FILM: Mission: Impossible (1996). Action thriller, starring Tom Cruise. (T)

5.30 The Unforgettable Les Dawson. Tribute to the comedian. (R) (T)

6.00 The Way We Were. Traditional clay flowerpot makers. (T)

6.25 London Tonight; Weather. (T)

6.40 ITV News and Weather. (T)

7.00 Emmerdale. Marc and Lady Tara are impressed by Pearl's drunken antics as they return for Len's funeral. Donna announces her career plans, while Jo is hurt to learn Andy went behind her back. (T)

7.30 Coronation Street. Kirk is excited when Fiz asks to see him and arrives at her flat with flowers and wine - but ends up drowning his sorrows when she tells him she's seeing someone else. Derek invites Liz to his brother-in-law's flat for another afternoon of passion, only to discover his wife is on her way round to drop off some groceries, and Carla is still trying to convince Leanne to go into partnership. (T)

8.00 Heartbeat. Suspicion falls on Gina's new cellar man Len Carter when a valuable pendant is stolen from Emily Forster, a guest at the Aidenfields Arms. A search into the barman's past reveals a history of crime, but Emily appears more disturbed by the presence of pub comedian Tommy Tanner. Meanwhile, Peggy secures a good deal on a new vehicle and Geoff's need for speed gets the better of him. (T)

9.00 Kingdom. Polish concentration camp survivor John Narbutowicz (Joss Ackland) seeks Peter's help when the council insist on entering his home to clear it of rubbish. Beatrice hopes to bond with Gloria and ropes her in on a girls' day out. Meanwhile, Snell has a dream that sets him off on an adventure, and Mrs Thing is persuaded to leave her money to the church. Rory Bremner guests as the local vicar. Last in series. (T)

10.00 ITV News and Weather; Weather. (T)

10.15 This is David Gest. David cements his success in the UK by taking up permanent residence, preaches to the congregation of an Irish church and thanks his minder Imad in an unusual way. Last in series. (T)

11.00 F1: Monaco Grand Prix. The fifth round of the season in Monte Carlo. (T)

12.05 Motorsport UK. (T) 12.40 Glitterball; ITV News Headlines. 4.05 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (R) (T) 5.00 ITV Nightscreen.

## Sky Movies Drama

7.00 The Simple Life of Noah Dearborn PG (1999) 8.45 Little Man Tate PG (1991) 10.45 A Good Woman PG (2004) 12.30 The Simple Life of Noah Dearborn PG (1999) With Sidney Poitier. 2.15 Little Man Tate PG (1991) With Jodie Foster. 4.05 A Good Woman PG (2004) With Helen Hunt. 5.55 Emma U (1996) With Gwyneth Paltrow. 8.00 Sliding Doors 15 (1998) With Gwyneth Paltrow. 10.00 Emma U (1996) With Gwyneth Paltrow. 12.00 The Silence of the Hams 15 (1993) With Billy Zane. 2.45 Milk 15 (1998) With James Fleet.

4.25 A Young Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court PG (1994) 6.05 Emma U (1996) With Gwyneth Paltrow. 8.00 Live Test Cricket. Bangladesh v India. Coverage continues on Sky Sports Xtra. 9.30 Cricket Writers on TV 10.30 Live Test Cricket. England v West Indies. 7.00 Football League 8.00 Live Golf Night. The Senior PGA Championship. 11.00 Football League 12.00 Spanish Football 2.00 Football League 3.00 Test Cricket 5.00 Moto Plus 5.30 World Sport

## Sky Movies Action

6.00 Down 'n Dirty 15 (2000) 7.50 The Presidio 15 (1988) 9.40 Paparazzi 15 (2005) 11.10 Force of Impact PG (2005) With Antonio Sabato Jr. 12.45 Kingdom of Heaven 15 (2005) With Orlando Bloom. 3.10 The Presidio 15 (1988) With Sean Connery. 4.55 Paparazzi 15 (2005) With Cole Hauser. 6.25 Force of Impact PG (2005) With Antonio Sabato Jr. 8.05 Kingdom of Heaven 15 (2005) With Orlando Bloom. 10.25 Sin City 18 (2005) With Mickey Rourke. 12.30 Eropic Retreat 18 (2005) With Beverly Lynne. 2.00 Inferno 18 (1999) With Jean-Claude Van Damme. 3.40 Down 'n Dirty 15 (2000) 5.40 Action & Thriller Close Up

6.00 The Wizard of Oz PG (1939) 8.00 Some Came Running PG (1959) 10.00 The Wedding Singer PG (1998) 11.50 American Pie Presents: Band Camp 15 (2005) With Eugene Levy. 12.00 Hitch 12 (2005) With Will Smith. 3.50 The Wedding Singer PG (1998) With Adam Sandler. 5. 5.0 Comedy Close Up. 6.20 The Honeymooners PG (2005) 7.10 Swithen Cedric the Entertainer. 8.00 Hitch 12 (2005) With Adam Sandler.

5. 5.0 Comedy Close Up. 6.20 The Honeymooners PG (2005) 7.10 Swithen Cedric the Entertainer. 8.00 Hitch 12 (2005) With Adam Sandler.

(R) - repeat programme;

(T) - programme with teletext subtitles;

(S) - programme broadcast in stereo;

(bow) - black and white.

## Sky Sports 1

6.00 Live Test Cricket. Bangladesh v India. Coverage continues on Sky Sports Xtra. 9.30 Cricket Writers on TV 10.30 Live Test Cricket. England v West Indies. 7.00 Football League 8.00 Live Golf Night. The Senior PGA Championship. 11.00 Football League 12.00 Spanish Football 2.00 Football League 3.00 Test Cricket 5.00 Moto Plus 5.30 World Sport

## Sky Sports 2

6.00 Test Cricket 8.00 International Football 10.00 Scottish Cup Final 11.00 Football League 11.30 Racing News 12.00 Spanish Football 2.00 Champions League Weekly 2.30 Live Football League. The League One play-off final (Kick-off 3.00pm). 5.30 World Sport 6.00 Live Spanish Football. Valencia v Villarreal (Kick-off 6.00pm) and Sevilla v Real Zaragoza (Kick-off 8.00pm). 10.00 Champions League Weekly 10.30 Test Cricket 12.30 Golf Night 3.30 Spanish Football 5.30 Champions League Weekly

## Sky Sports 3

6.00 Watersports World 7.00 Rugby Union 9.00 WWE: Afterburn 10.00 WWE: Heat 11.00 World Sport 11.30 US Speedway 2.30 US Superbikes 4.30 WWE: Experience 5.30 Live Motor

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 Speedway 9.30 Live Test Cricket. Bangladesh v India. 12.00 Wild Spirits 12.30 Ocean 1.00 Super League 2.30 Ocean 3.00 Watersports World 4.00 Max Power 5.00 Mountain Biking 6.00 US Superbikes 8.00 Test Cricket 10.00 US Superbikes 12.00 Mountain Biking 1.00 Live NBA Basketball. A play-off encounter from the NBA. 3.30 US Superbikes 5.30 Ocean

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 Speedway 9.30 Live Test Cricket. Bangladesh v India. 12.00 Wild Spirits 12.30 Ocean 1.00 Super League 2.30 Ocean 3.00 Watersports World 4.00 Max Power 5.00 Mountain Biking 6.00 US Superbikes 8.00 Test Cricket 10.00 US Superbikes 12.00 Mountain Biking 1.00 Live NBA Basketball. A play-off encounter from the NBA. 3.30 US Superbikes 5.30 Ocean

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 Speedway 9.30 Live Test Cricket. Bangladesh v India. 12.00 Wild Spirits 12.30 Ocean 1.00 Super League 2.30 Ocean 3.00 Watersports World 4.00 Max Power 5.00 Mountain Biking 6.00 US Superbikes 8.00 Test Cricket 10.00 US Superbikes 12.00 Mountain Biking 1.00 Live NBA Basketball. A play-off encounter from the NBA. 3.30 US Superbikes 5.30 Ocean

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 Speedway 9.30 Live Test Cricket. Bangladesh v India. 12.00 Wild Spirits 12.30 Ocean 1.00 Super League 2.30 Ocean 3.00 Watersports World 4.00 Max Power 5.00 Mountain Biking 6.00 US Superbikes 8.00 Test Cricket 10.00 US Superbikes 12.00 Mountain Biking 1.00 Live NBA Basketball. A play-off encounter from the NBA. 3.30 US Superbikes 5.30 Ocean

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 Speedway 9.30 Live Test Cricket. Bangladesh v India. 12.00 Wild Spirits 12.30 Ocean 1.00 Super League 2.30 Ocean 3.00 Watersports World 4.00 Max Power 5.00 Mountain Biking 6.00 US Superbikes 8.00 Test Cricket 10.00 US Superbikes 12.00 Mountain Biking 1.00 Live NBA Basketball. A play-off encounter from the NBA. 3.30 US Superbikes 5.30 Ocean

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 Speedway 9.30 Live Test Cricket. Bangladesh v India. 12.00 Wild Spirits 12.30 Ocean 1.00 Super League 2.30 Ocean 3.00 Watersports World 4.00 Max Power 5.00 Mountain Biking 6.00 US Superbikes 8.00 Test Cricket 10.00 US Superbikes 12.00 Mountain Biking 1.00 Live NBA Basketball. A play-off encounter from the NBA. 3.30 US Superbikes 5.30 Ocean

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 Speedway 9.30 Live Test Cricket. Bangladesh v India. 12.00 Wild Spirits 12.30 Ocean 1.00 Super League 2.30 Ocean 3.00 Watersports World 4.00 Max Power 5.00 Mountain Biking 6.00 US Superbikes 8.00 Test Cricket 10.00 US Superbikes 12.00 Mountain Biking 1.00 Live NBA Basketball. A play-off encounter from the NBA. 3.30 US Superbikes 5.30 Ocean

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 Speedway 9.30 Live Test Cricket. Bangladesh v India. 12.00 Wild Spirits 12.30 Ocean 1.00 Super League 2.30 Ocean 3.00 Watersports World 4.00 Max Power 5.00 Mountain Biking 6.00 US Superbikes 8.00 Test Cricket 10.00 US Superbikes 12.00 Mountain Biking 1.00 Live NBA Basketball. A play-off encounter from the NBA. 3.30 US Superbikes 5.30 Ocean

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.00 Animal Park. (T) 9.45 Homes Under the Hammer. (R) (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 10.45 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 11.10 Cash in the Attic. (R) (T) 11.55 Bargain Hunt. (R) (T) 12.40 BBC News; Weather. (T) 12.55 Regional News; Weather. (T) 1.05 'Allo 'Allo! (R) (T) 1.35 Keeping Up Appearances. (R) (T) 2.05 Murder, She Wrote. (R) (T) 2.50 FILM: The Parent Trap (1998). Comedy, starring Dennis Quaid. (T) 4.50 FILM: Father of the Bride 2 (1995). Comedy sequel, starring Steve Martin. (T)

6.30 BBC News; Weather. (T)  
6.50 Regional News Programmes; Weather. (T)  
7.00 Celebrity MasterChef. New series. Former Olympic gold medalist Sally Gunnell, ex-Coronation Street star Martin Hancock and TV presenter Emma Forbes take to the kitchen in a cookery contest where they hope to gain a place in Friday's quarter-final. The would-be chefs are challenged to whip up dishes for judges John Torode and Gregg Wallace, and paying customers at London's Quaglino's restaurant. (T)

7.30 Open All Hours. Arkwright invents a saint's day as a pretext for checking a suspected shoplifter's pockets. Comedy, starring Ronnie Barker and David Jason. (R) (T)

8.00 EastEnders. Stacey is furious to discover Max has taken Tanya on holiday and Denise and Kevin return from honeymoon to find they have a problem to deal with. (T)

8.30 Panorama. Manchester-born Ann Hathaway explains how she became involved with the Sicilian Mafia when she married Antonio Rizzi, head of one of the biggest Cosa Nostra families. With her husband in jail for murder, extortion and drug trafficking, cameras follow Ann as she is released from Italian prison and returns to the town where the illegal business empire was based. John Ware reports. (T)

9.00 New Tricks. Sandra loses her trust in the team when she discovers they have withheld a secret about her father, but tries to set her feelings aside to investigate the death of a circus ringmaster. Last in series. (T)

10.00 BBC News at Ten O'Clock. (T)

10.30 Regional News; Weather. (T)

10.35 Not Going Out. Lee has trouble bonding with his new lodger - but Tim has no such problem and discovers they have a lot in common. Meanwhile, Kate tries to persuade a dog to become a vegetarian. (R) (T)

11.05 Inside Sport. Weekly show presented by Gabby Logan, with guest journalists Steve Bunce and Tony Livesey, featuring interviews and reaction to all the latest headlines. Plus, reports from James Pearce, Matthew Pinson and a news round-up from Mihir Bose. (T)

11.45 FILM: Arthur's Dyke (2001). Comedy drama, starring Pauline Quirk. (T)

1.35 Sign Zone: Superstom. (R) (T) 2.35 Sign Zone: It's Not Easy Being Green. (R) (T) 3.05 Sign Zone: Demolition. (R) (T) 3.35 Sign Zone: Missing. (R) (T) 4.20 BBC News 24. (T)



## BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Fimbles. (R) (T) 6.20 The Story Makers; (R) (T) Fimbly Songtime. (R) (T) 6.35 Balamory. (R) (T) 7.00 Postman Pat. (R) (T) 7.15 Come Outside. (R) (T) 7.30 CBeebies Springwatch. (T) 8.00 CBBC: Springwatch Trackers. (T) 8.30 What's New Scooby-Doo? (R) (T) 8.50 Smart (R) (T) 9.15 Monna the Vampire. (R) (T) 9.40 Watch My Chops. (R) (T) 10.05 Best of Friends. (R) (T) 10.35 Even Stevens. (R) (T) 11.00 FILM: High School Musical (2006). Teenage drama, starring Zac Efron. (T) 12.35 FILM: The Comancheros (1961). Western, starring John Wayne. (T) 2.15 Living in the Sun. (R) (T) 3.15 Escape to the Country. (T) 4.00 Flog It! Ten of the Best. (T) 4.45 Eggheads. (R) (T) 5.15 Weakest Link. (R) (T) 6.00 The People's Quiz - Wildcard. (T) 6.30 Let Me Entertain You. (T) 7.00 Facing the Truth. People involved in Northern Ireland's Troubles. (R) (T) 8.00 Springwatch. New series. Bill Oddie and Kate Humble return to Devon, where they use mini-cameras to observe wildlife. Simon King spends three weeks observing creatures on the Hebridean island of Islay. (T) 9.00 The Great Granny Chart Invasion: Power to the People. A group of pensioners try to enter the pop charts. Last in series. (T) 10.00 FILM: The Pledge (2000). An American cop on the verge of retiring becomes obsessed with helping a distraught woman track down her daughter's killer. Dark, offbeat thriller, starring Jack Nicholson. (T) 12.00 Springwatch Nightshift. (T) 2.00 BBC Learning Zone. (T)

6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 7.30 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 8.00 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.30 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.55 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.20 FILM: Mighty Morphin Power Rangers: The Movie (1995). Adventure, starring Paul Freeman. 11.00 Friends. (R) (T) 11.30 Friends. (R) (T) 12.00 Pirates of the Caribbean 3: T4 Movie Special. (R) (T) 12.25 A Place Down Under. (R) (T) 12.55 A Place Down Under. (R) (T) 1.25 FILM: Alaska (1996). Family adventure, with Thora Birch. (T) 3.30 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 The New Paul O'Grady Show. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.05 FILM: Star Trek: Nemesis (2002). Premiere. The crew of the Enterprise are pitted against the evil intentions of Captain Picard's malevolent clone. Sci-fi adventure, starring Patrick Stewart, Brent Spiner and Tom Hardy. (T) 9.00 Brits Get Rich in China. Film-makers Alastair Cook and Rob Davis follow three British entrepreneurs as they try to make a fortune by opening businesses in China's booming economy despite the financial risks involved. (T) 10.15 ER. (T) 11.20 Sport's Dirty Secrets. (T) 12.20 Garbage: Video Exclusive. (T) 12.25 Sex and the City. (R) (T) 1.00 Sex and the City. (R) (T) 1.35 Six Feet Under. (R) (T) 2.40 Transmission. (R) 3.40 Garbage: Video Exclusive. (R) (T) 3.45 Hallo Panda. (R) 4.20 FILM: Highly Dangerous (1950). Comedy thriller, starring Margaret Lockwood. (T) (bw) 5.55 In Your Dreams. (R)

6.00 Milkshakel!: The Save-Ums! (R)

(R) 6.15 Fifi and the Flowertots. (R) (T) 6.25 Franny's Feet. (R) (T) 6.35 Bird Bath. (R) (T) 6.45 Hi-5. (R) (T) 7.20 Roary the Racing Car. (R) (T) 7.30 Rupert Bear. (R) (T) 7.45 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.00 Say It with Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flowertots. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Miss Spider's Sunny Patch Friends. (R) (T) 8.55 Sandy and Mr Flapper. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (T) 11.30 five news. (T) 12.00 House Doctor. (R) (T) 12.30 House. (R) (T) 1.30 The Madness Within. (T) 3.30 FILM: Perry Mason: The Case of the Lost Love (1987). Whodunit, starring Raymond Burr. (T) 5.30 five news; Weather. (T) 5.40 FILM: Airplane! (1980). Disaster spoof, starring Robert Hays. (T) 7.10 five news. (T) 7.15 Cricket on five. England v West Indies. Mark Nicholas is joined by Geoffrey Boycott, Simon Hughes and Ian Bishop to present highlights from the fourth day of the Second Test at Headington; (T) 7.15 five news update. (T) 8.00 Fifth Gear. Darren Gough races on an off-road track; (T) 8.00 five news at 9. 9.00 Paul Merton in China. The comedian visits a Shaolin temple. (T) 10.00 Prison Break. Michael and Lincoln escape to Panama. (T) 11.00 FILM: Anaconda (1997). Adventure, starring Jon Voight. (T) 12.35 NASCAR. 1.40 US PGA Golf. 2.15 NBA Basketball. 5.10 A1 Grand Prix. A review of the second season of the self-proclaimed World Cup of Motorsport.

6.00 ITV News; Weather. (T)

11.20 The Championship. Derby County v West Bromwich Albion. Matt Smith presents highlights of the Championship play-off final at the new Wembley Stadium. Plus, action from the League One and League Two play-off finals. (T)

12.20 Champions League Weekly. (T) 12.45 Glitterball; (T) ITV News Headlines. 4.05 Everything Must Go! (R) (T) 5.00 ITV Nightscreen.

## LOCAL

## Best of the Rest

## RTP1

0630 Bom Dia Portugal 1000 Praça da Alegria 1300 News 1410 Los Ricos Tambien Lloran 1505 Portugal no Coração 1715 Lingo 1800 Portugal em Directo 1915 O Preço Certo 1955 Direito de Antena 2000 News 2100 Notas Soltas 2130 Um Contra Todos 0115 Bonnie and Clyde, film

## RTP2

0730 Zig Zag, cartoons 1330 The OC 1545 Fire Within 1645 A Minha Família e Outros Animais 1800 Pica 1830 A Fé dos Homens 1945 Zig Zag 2015 Pica 2045 Sim Amor 2115 A Alma e a gente 2145 A Hora da Sorte 2200 News 2230 Perto de Casa 2300 Mundos

## SIC

0645 Sic Kids 0230 Fliribella 1000 Fátima 1300 News 1415 O Profeta 1515 Contacto 1715 Floribela 1915 Pé Na Jaca 2000 News 2115 Páginas da Vida 2315 Jura 0015 Conspiracy, film 0300 Bang Bang 0345 Olhar de Serpente

## TVI

0700 Diário da Manha 1000 Você na TV 1300 News 1400 Tu e Eu 1515 Doce Fugitiva 1630 Quem Quer Ganha 1745 Morangos com Açúcar 2000 News 2215 Tempo de Viver 0015 Another Meltdown, film

## BBC3

7.00 The Scam Squad 7.30 Freaky Eaters 8.30 Dog Borstal Unleashed 9.00 Little Britain 9.30 The Scum Also Rises 10.00 EastEnders 10.30 Rob Brydon's Annually Retentive 11.00 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 11.30 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 12.30 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 12.30 The Scum Also Rises 12.30 Gavin and Stacey 1.00 Rob Brydon's Annually Retentive 1.30 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 2.00 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 2.30 Dog Borstal Unleashed 3.00 Is This Is Black? 4.00 Close

## BBC4

7.00 It Started with Swap Shop 8.50 The Clangers 9.00 Children's TV on Trial 10.00 Ivar the Engine and the Story of Smallfilms 10.25 The Clangers 10.35 Blue Peter: John Noakes, 1000 Programmes Later 11.05 Indian School 11.35 Are We Having Fun Yet? 12.35 Children's TV on Trial 13.5 Indian School 2.05 Are We Having Fun Yet? 3.05 Children's TV on Trial 4.05 Close

1.00 Emmerdale 1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Film: Dennis the Menace Strikes Again U (1998) 2.55 Airline USA 5.55 Judge Judy 7.10 The Planet's Funniest Animals 7.25 Grease Is the Word: Live 9.00 Teen Boob Jobs: Too Much Too Young 9.30 Teen Sex: Too Much Too Young 10.00 Film: Spin 18 (2003) 12.05 Coronation Street 12.35 Coronation Street 1.05 Film: Bridget Jones: The Edge of Reason 15 (2004) 3.05 Glitterball: ITV Play 4.00 Teleshopping 6.00 Close

**Sky One**  
1.00 Buffy the Vampire Slayer 2.00

Bones 3.00 Bones 4.00 Stargate SG-1 5.00 Stargate SG-1 6.00 Malcolm in the Middle 6.30 Malcolm in the Middle 7.00 The Simpsons 7.30 The Simpsons 8.00 The Simpsons 8.30 The Simpsons 9.00 Project Runway 10.00 So You Think You're Royal? 11.00 Film: Alien Resurrection 18 (1997) 1.00 Bones 1.50 Law & Order 2.40 Buffy the Vampire Slayer 3.30 Star Trek: Voyager 4.20 Mile High 5.10 Star Trek: Voyager

**UKTV Gold**  
1.00 Wallace & Gromit: A Grand Day Out 1.30 Wallace & Gromit: The Wrong Trousers 2.10 Wallace & Gromit: A Close Shave 2.50 The Vicar of Dibley 3.30 Film: Carry On Henry PG (1971) 5.20 Porridge 6.00 Film: Roxanne PG (1987) 8.10 The Vicar of Dibley 9.00 The Worst Week of My Life 9.40 Only Fools and Horses 10.45 The Vicar of Dibley 11.35 One Foot in the Grave 12.15 Only Fools and Horses 1.25 Porridge 2.05 The Worst Week of My Life 2.35 One Foot in the Grave 3.15 Merseybeat 4.10 Waiting for God 4.40 Close Up 4.50 Some Mothers Do 'Ave 'Em 5.25 Close Up 5.35 Neighbours

**TCM**  
1.05 Hearts of the West PG (1975) 3.00 Seems Like Old Times PG (1980) 5.00 One, Two, Three U (1961) 7.00 There's a Girl in My Soup 15 (1970) 9.00 Arthur 15 (1981) 10.50 Wise Guys 15 (1986) 12.30 Cool Breeze 15 (1972) 2.15 Teleshopping 2.35 The Comedians PG (1967)

**The Disney Channel**  
Kids' programmes from 7am, except 8.00 Film: Cheetah Girls U (2003) Family comedy.

## Pick of the Day

## Let Me Entertain You (BBC2, 6.30pm)

While other talent shows get reams of publicity and prime-time Saturday night slots, the first series of Let Me Entertain You snuck into the afternoon schedules last year with relatively little fanfare. Luckily, it soon picked up a cult following among people who enjoy watching an entertaining mix of genuinely gifted performers and great British eccentrics, while also proving the general public are much harsher critics than the likes of Simon Cowell - especially when they can deliver their verdicts anonymously. For anyone who hasn't seen it before, it's presented by Brian Conley and Christine Bleakley, and gives hopefuls the chance to take to the stage. However, they can only stay there as long as the studio audience wants them - when they have seen enough, the spectators can vote for the act to stop, and once 50 per cent have pressed the button, the wannabes have to call it quits. Anyone who lasts three minutes gets £1,000 and the opportunity to appear in the weekly final. In this edition, the first in a new run, Brian and Christine introduce Lee, a 13-year-old singer from Leeds, the Diablo dance company, guitarist Ben, and classically trained diva Julia. Plus, one unsuspecting audience member will discover they're not just there to watch, but will be expected to get up and entertain - but they will get a bit of celebrity coaching first.

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (T) 10.30 60 Minute Makeover. (R) (T) 11.30 60 Minute Makeover. (R) (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Luncetime News. (T) 2.00 Inspector Morse. (R) 3.00 For the Rest of Your Life. (T) 3.59 London Weather. (T) 4.00 FILM: Sparkling Cyanide (1983). Agatha Christie mystery, starring Anthony Andrews. (T)

6.00 You've Been Framed! Featuring a flying dog and a comical crash. (R) (T)

6.25 London Tonight; Weather. (T)

6.40 ITV Evening News; Weather. (T)

7.00 Emmerdale. The villagers gather to pay their last respects to Len, only for Pearl and Edna to end up arguing at his graveside. Billy returns to take up a job at the garage, much to Daz's delight and Jack's chagrin, while Rodney's increasing role in Sharon's wedding irritates Liz. (T)

7.30 Coronation Street. The police investigation into the fire takes them to the scene of the crime, where they quiz Ashley about the time Claire was sectioned - and when his wife returns home, she ends up being taken in for questioning. Leanne desperately needs to find her 20,000 pounds share of the restaurant venture, prompting her to go back to escorting, and Derek drops a bombshell on Liz. (T)

8.00 Airline. Colleagues give Emma Ellwood a hair-raising send-off when she moves from passenger services to cabin crew duties. A businessman in Bristol who is 18 hours late for his flight to London expects to be put on the next plane free, and a passenger is furious to find the check-in closed after driving 200 miles to get there. Meanwhile, feathers are ruffled at Belfast as a lively hen party is delayed. (T)

8.30 Coronation Street. Claire is questioned about the fire, and becomes so frustrated she suggests the police just lock her up now and throw away the key. Paul is dismayed to learn the identity of Carla's new business partner, while a comment from Vernon makes Liz wonder whether he suspects her affair with Derek. (T)

9.00 FILM: Ocean's Eleven (2001). George Clooney stars as an ex-con determined to pull off a tricky casino heist, aided and abetted by a host of famous faces. Slick and stylish crime comedy, co-starring Brad Pitt. (T)

11.05 ITV News; Weather. (T)

11.20 The Championship. Derby County v West Bromwich Albion. Matt Smith presents highlights of the Championship play-off final at the new Wembley Stadium. Plus, action from the League One and League Two play-off finals. (T)

12.20 Champions League Weekly. (T) 12.45 Glitterball; (T) ITV News Headlines. 4.05 Everything Must Go! (R) (T) 5.00 ITV Nightscreen.

## C4

## MOVIES

## Sky Movies Drama

(1996)

## Sky Movies Action

6.10 SS Doomtrooper (2006) 7.45 Bad Company 15 (1972) 9.20 Path of Destruction PG (2005) 10.55 Mr & Mrs Smith (2005) 1.00 Four Brothers (2005) 2.10 Casanova 12 (2005) 3.00 Heath Ledger 2.50 SS Doomtrooper (2006) 4.05 Walk in the Clouds (1995) 5.50 Pride and Prejudice (2005) 6.25 Keira Knightley 8.00 Casanova 12 (2005) 8.00 Four Brothers (2005) 9.00 With Heath Ledger 10.00 Payback 18 (1999) 11.00 Mel Gibson 11.45 Pirates of the Caribbean 3 - Making Of 12.05 The Young Americans 18 (1993) 12.30 Harvey Keitel 2.00 Back in Business 18 (1997) 13.00 Brian Bosworth 3.50 Captive 15 (1998) 5.50 Action & Thriller Close Up

## Sky Movies Comedy

Close Up

6.05 Two Much PG (1996) 8.10 I'm Gonna Git You Sucka 15 (1988) 10.00 Dear God PG (1996) 12.00 Monster-in-Law 12 (2005) 14.00 Drop Dead Fred 15 (1991) 16.00 Rik Mayall 6.00 Guess Who 12 (2005) 18.00 Ashton Kutcher 8.00 Monster-in-Law 12 (2005) 20.00 Jennifer Lopez 10.00 Keeping Mum 15 (2005) 22.00 Rowan Atkinson 11.45 Guess Who 12 (2005) 24.00 Ashton Kutcher 1.35 Drop Dead Fred 15 (1991) 26.00 Rik Mayall 3.20 I'm Gonna Git You Sucka 15 (1988) 5.00 Two Much PG

## Sky Sports 1

6.00 Football League 7.00 Spanish Football 9.00 Football League 10.00 Morning Report 11.00 Morning Report 12.00 Live Super League. Warrington Wolves v St Helens (Kick-off 12.05pm). 2.00 Live Football League. Derby County v West Bromwich Albion (Kick-off 3.00pm). 5.30 Champions League Weekly 6.00 Live Premier League Darts. Finals night at the Brighton Centre. 12.00 Test Cricket 2.00 Super League 4.00 Close

## Sky Sports 2

6.00 Test Cricket 8.00 Motor Racing 10.30 Live Test Cricket. England v West Indies. 7.00 Ocean 7.30 Wild Spirits 8.00 Test Cricket 10.00 Rugby Union 12.30 Football League 2.30 World Motor Sports 5.00 Close

## Sky Sports 3

6.00 Live Test Cricket. Bangladesh v India. 12.00 Ocean 12.30 NBA Basketball 2.30 Live Rugby Union. England Saxons v Scotland A (Kick-off 3.00pm). 5.00 Live Rugby Union. Coverage of the County Final at Twickenham. 7.30 Football League 9.30 Wild Spirits 10.00 WWE: Late Night - Bottom Line 11.00

## Sky Sports Xtra

6.00 Golf Night 9.00 Premiership Years 11.00 Aerobics Oz Style 11.30 Racing News 12.00 Masters Football 2.55 U Can Do It 3.00 Premiership Years 5.00 WWE: Raw 7.00 Super League 9.00 World Motor Sport 11.30 British Rally Championship 12.30 Masters Football 3.25 U Can Do It 3.30 Wild Spirits 4.00 Ocean 4.30 Close

6.00 Game, Set and Mats 7.30 Cycling 8.00 World Superbikes 9.00 French Open Tennis 10.00 Live French Open Tennis. The second day's play at Roland Garros. 7.30 French Open Today 7.45 Eurogolds 8.15 World Superbikes 9.45 French Open Tennis 10.45 Eurogoals 11.15 Motorsports Weekend 11.45 Eurosport Buzz 12.15 Game, Set and Mats 12.30 Close

6.00 Golf Night 9.00 Premiership Years 11.00 Aerobics Oz Style 11.30 Racing News 12.00 Masters Football 2.55 U Can Do It 3.00 Premiership Years 5.00 WWE: Raw 7.00 Super League 9.00 World Motor Sport 11.30 British Rally Championship 12.30 Masters Football 3.25 U Can Do It 3.30 Wild Spirits 4.00 Ocean 4.30 Close

Directory  
Enquiries in English and so much more

from fixed phones, call boxes, mobiles and mobiles on roaming

Monday to Friday 09:30 - 18:00

## calls from fixed phones

60 cents per enquiry

## calls from mobiles

60 cents per minute

It's so easy to find a number  
National & International Business & Private

directory enquiries in English  
760 50 60 70

Eight page Back to School Supplement with plenty of useful information for you to PULL OUT and KEEP



# Back to new school rules

**Francis Gilbert**, author of *The New School Rules*, spills the beans on how to get your child into a good school, how to get them settled, ways to get the most out of your child's teacher, and how to improve their exam performance.

It's one of the most important choices a parent can make - which school will be best for their child?

Unfortunately, of course, parents are not the only ones involved in the choice that could have such a monumental impact on their child's life. The school and/or the local education authority makes the final decision, and all too often it's not the one the parents were hoping for.

But in many cases they could have got the school of their choice - if they'd just played the system right.

So says the author of a new book that aims to help parents and children get what they want and need from the education system - from winning a place at

the best school, to helping children settle in, get the most from their teachers, and even deal with bullying.

The book, *The New School Rules*, tackles the most fundamental problem first: how to get your child into the best school.

Author and English teacher Francis Gilbert says: "It can be very difficult for parents, particularly if they live in areas where the schools are oversubscribed."

"I've spoken to a lot of parents who've moved so they can get their child into a good school, and many who've started going to church even though they're atheist, just so they can get their child in a church school. It's absurd."

**FRANCIS GILBERT**  
Author of *I'm a Teacher, Get Me Out of Here!*



**THE  
NEW SCHOOL  
RULES**

The parents' guide to getting the best education for your child

The New School Rules by Francis Gilbert, published by Portrait Books,



Research has shown that parents don't know what to expect from a school, and they feel lost when they send their child there. (Photo: Press Association)

Gilbert stresses that often a parent's problem with school admissions stems from the fact that they simply haven't filled the forms in properly, or mentioned special educational needs.

"A special need could be that a child isn't very good at reading, for example, yet some parents don't think to mention that because they're a bit embarrassed about it."

"And another special need that parents would be wise to mention is if their child is brighter than other children of their age."

"Mentioning these things will

help kids meet the criteria for the school they want."

But getting your child into a good school is only the first rung of the education ladder, and Gilbert's book goes on to tackle issues including how to get the best out of the teachers, helping children with exams, and even how to avoid cyber-bullying.

"Research has shown that parents don't know what to expect from a school, and they feel lost when they send their child there," Gilbert says.

In the book there's a checklist of questions parents should be asking, from what the toilet ar-

rangements are, to getting a map of the school.

And then there's advice on what to do about various problems, such as when a child doesn't settle in at school, or doesn't like a teacher.

Gilbert warns that the education system is a potential minefield that parents need guiding through, although he does stress: "If you motivate your child, it doesn't matter what school they go to."

:: *The New School Rules*, by Francis Gilbert, is published by Portrait Books.

Lisa Salmon

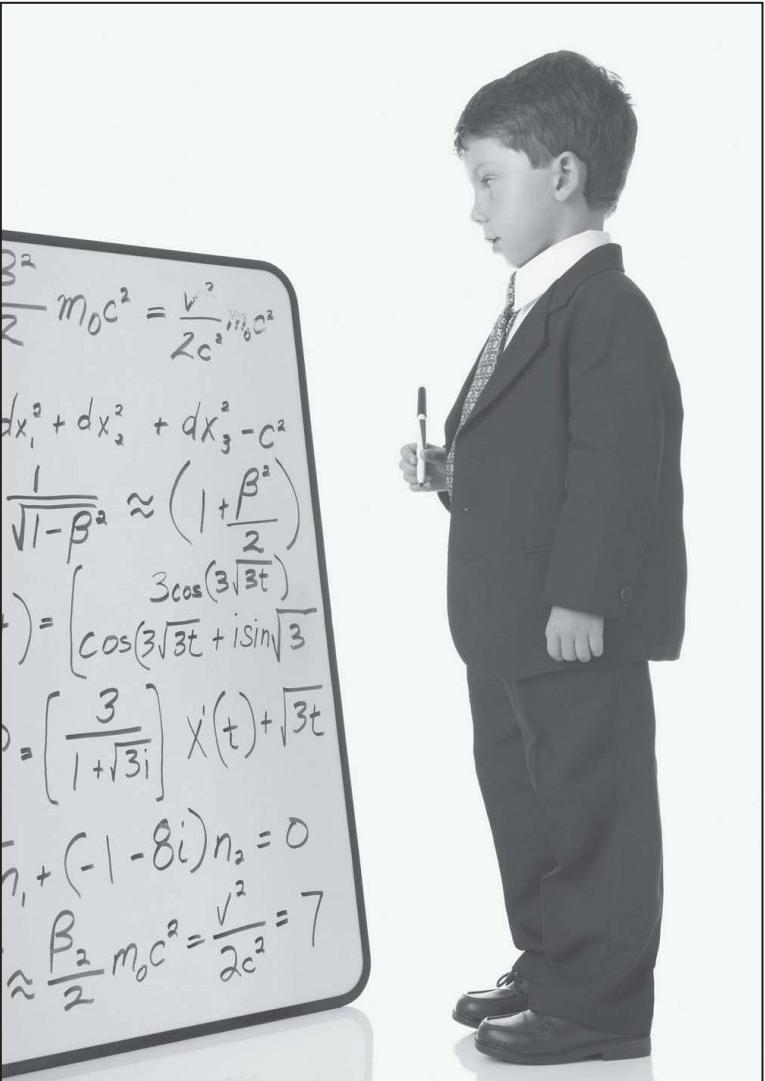


National Day Nurseries Association chief executive Purnima Tanuku

# Baby scorecards



The English government now says it may encourage child-carers to single out the brightest four-year-olds for extra tuition. We ask the experts if such monitoring and assessment is a good thing for pre-school children, or is it too much too soon?



New measures are being introduced which some believe may threaten that unfettered early development through monitoring and assessment, and creaming off the brightest pupils, from a very young age. (Photo: Press Association)

Many adults who reminisce about early childhood believe the freedom to play and lack of pressure was the most wonderful thing about it.

But now new measures are being introduced which some believe may threaten that unfettered early development through monitoring and assessment, and creaming off the brightest pupils, from a very young age.

The first of the measures, the Early Years Foundation Stage (EYFS), is a framework that sets the standards for the development, learning and care of children from birth to five.

From September 2008, all registered early years providers like childminders and nurseries will have to use the EYFS, which features targets such as babies being able to show they can communicate by "crying, gurgling, babbling and squealing".

The programme is expected to be grouped into six areas including communication, language and literacy, problem-solving, reasoning and numeracy, and knowledge and understanding of the world.

Carers will have to prepare toddlers for the 3R's, with early preparation for writing involving "playing with fingers and toes and focusing on objects around them", while in numeracy babies should "develop an awareness of shape, form and texture".

The carers will have to monitor children's progress, and face checks by Ofsted inspectors.

The scheme has been welcomed by the National Day Nurseries Association (NDNA),

although its chief executive Purnima Tanuku warns that good support is key to its success.

"This framework will help ensure that nurseries can truly make sure a child gets the best start in life."

"We especially welcome how its key principles promote the importance of ensuring that children are cared for in a loving and secure environment where they can enjoy developing at their own pace."

Inspectors and local authorities should get the right training, she says, stressing that the NDNA is concerned about staff-child ratios for the over-threes.

"We question how private and voluntary nurseries can support the cost of improvement without raising fees for parents."

But not everyone welcomes the changes. Margaret Morrissey of the National Confederation of Parent Teachers says the emphasis at such a young age should be on love, not learning.

"My concern is that carers are going to spend too much time teaching very young children to read and write instead of giving them the love and care they need. The people that care for them can't do both,"

"We want them to learn and develop, but having a regimented curriculum is asking too much of such young children."

A second measure proposed by the government is that gifted children are singled out by teachers from the age of four-and-a-half so they

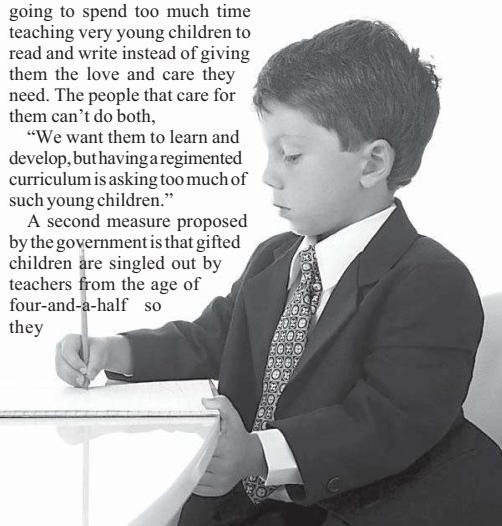
can be offered extra classes at university summer schools, or Saturday morning tuition.

But Morrissey stresses that such young children can probably learn just as much at home with their parents, adding: "More formal teaching and learning can put pressure on young children. Let them develop through the system we've already got."

Peter Price, chair of the National Primary Heads Association, stresses that learning through play is the best way for very young children to progress. He adds: "If children are selected for their own improvement and according to their needs, it has to be to their advantage, but if it's to fast-track children and put pressure on them before they're ready, it would be unfair."

"If it's done with the willingness of the child, I can't see a problem - although a young child can learn at home with the family as well."

Lisa Salmon



Your tomorrow, today.

## Careers Guidance

Advice for all

Gwenda Daud  
918376657

madaud@mail.telepac.pt  
www.afuturecareer.com

Look to your future! Now!

## Future focus - with careers counselling

Everyone needs to focus on the right step forward for their career at some point.

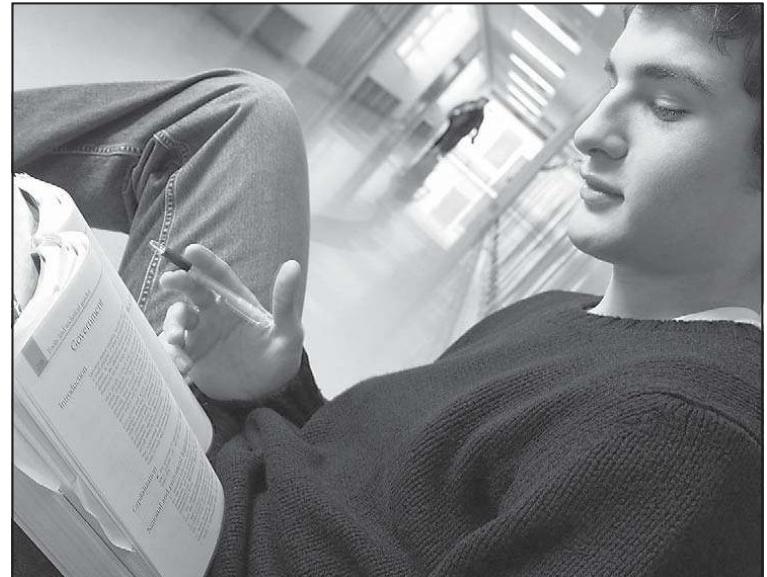
Embarking on your route to a successful career or making a change to enhance your life is daunting, and you may need help. Whether you are just starting out on your path towards a future career or beginning to relax into retirement or anything in between, you can seek advice and guidance from a professional and supportive consultant!

Modern life offers so many choices that it can often be confusing and intimidating, but with an expert listening and advising you, it can be easy to understand all of the different routes available so you can choose the best path. Although life is not ideal and jobs cannot be manufactured, a helpful pointer in the right direction will help you to optimise the chances that are around you, - just by opening your eyes to what is available.

Seeking guidance can help to optimise your future.

For more information, contact Gwenda Daud on 918 376 657, e-

mail madaud@mail.telepac.pt or visit www.afuturecareer.com.



# Vale Verde International School



VVIS is situated on the edge of the village of Burgau, an attractive location near Luz on the coast of Western Algarve. It is an International Secondary School following the British curriculum through to IGCSE and A level, with a bilingual Primary section opening in 2008.

One of the strengths of the school is its friendly atmosphere and the way each new student quickly settles in to become part of the extended family.

New subjects such as Music, Food Technology and Chemistry were added this year to an already varied and balanced curriculum. Classes are small which allows students to receive a high degree of individual attention and recognition. Whilst much is demanded of our students, support is given through the provision of extra time on the curriculum in key subject areas for those undertaking IGCSE and A levels.

Educational outings are organised to places of interest both locally and abroad. The teachers are all experienced and highly qualified practitioners. The school has a thriving Parents' Association which organises social and fundraising events.

Extra-curricular activities include Yoga, Musical activities, Drama Production, Film Club, Academic clubs consisting of Portuguese, English and Mathematics, and Sporting clubs. One big feature this year has been the development of a girls' football squad, sponsored and trained by one of the parents. Vale Verde

students play an active role in supporting local and international charities on an ongoing basis.

The school welcomes visitors throughout the year and potential parents are always impressed by the warm and welcoming atmosphere that prevails both in the classroom and in its environs. If you would like to visit us, please telephone Carla Paralta, the Administrative Officer on 282 697205 to make an appointment. Do also visit our site at [www.vvis.org](http://www.vvis.org) and the PA site at [www.vvispa.com](http://www.vvispa.com).



Spreading joy via the 'shoebox' fund.

## Vilamoura International School

Vilamoura International School - Colégio Internacional Vilamoura - was founded as an international education institution, serving students from the Vilamoura area. Thanks to its mission statement and educational philosophy, our school has drawn many students from other Portuguese areas and more and more from other countries. Now, besides Portuguese stu-

dents, who want to continue their studies in an international educational system, the student body comprises 42 nationalities, of different cultural and linguistic expressions.

One of its most interesting characteristics is its curriculum. Students and families are guided through their primary studies according to their linguistic background and the need to acquire, at

an early age, skills in other linguistic expressions. Levels of study: from the age of three to 12th year (Portuguese studies) or nursery to class 13 in the English studies.

The idea of education promoted in the scope of an international school is not far from the so-called cognitive-developmental philosophies, which are associated with the international education principles. There are known

ways in which students and teachers can develop projects that are relevant to today's world and to its problems: from humanitarian projects, helping the neediest, to the early learning of languages, to the promotion of different cultures (especially those that are least known). Learning experiences will always be focused on something specific, such as linguistics and intra and interpersonal competencies. Call 289 303 280 for more information.



Enjoying a cookery lesson.

## Vilamoura International School

"The school of our dreams"



**The Educational Philosophy of Vilamoura International School** promotes the idea that a school is a place for continuous learning and discovery and international education.

From Nursery to Class 13  
Portuguese and English Studies

For further information call:  
289 303 280  
[www.civ.com.pt](http://www.civ.com.pt)



Only the best is good enough for your child



Vale Verde International School provides a quality education of an international character through the British National and Cambridge syllabus.

Subjects offered: English, Literature, Maths, Physics, Chemistry, Biology, Geography, Business Studies, Portuguese, French, Information Technology, Food Technology, Health and Social Care, Physical Education, Music, Drama Art and Design.

Maximum class size 18 students.

We invite you to visit us to decide for yourself whether we are, in fact, the best school for your child.



International School Vale Verde  
LAGOS

Tel: +351 282 697 205, [www.vvis.org](http://www.vvis.org) or contact us at [admissions@vvis.org](mailto:admissions@vvis.org)

Directions from Lagos: Follow A22, take Lagos/V.Bispo turn-off, turn right at round-about in Lagos. Turn left at 2nd turning to Luz, keep right at round-about. The school is about 3.8 km further.

# Schoolholidays - avoiding holidays from hell

While most children are counting down to the start of the summer holidays, it's a fair bet their parents won't be quite as excited. The experts explain how to ensure your family survive the summer holidays without getting bored or

going broke.

When you're a child, there's no greater feeling than having several blissful weeks of summer holidays stretch out before you. No school, no homework, no problems.

But for parents, those same weeks can seem an endless ordeal - juggling childcare and trying to organise time off, not to mention being seen as a bottomless source of money and entertainment.

The key to surviving holiday time is to relax and enjoy it, says Parentline Plus deputy chief executive Gil Loughran.

"It's quite important for parents and children to enjoy themselves. Don't get too anxious and worried about what you're going to do - it's nice just to chill out together. See it as a good opportunity to spend time with your children."

But Loughran admits holidays can be hard work, particularly for families in conflict.

"Parents bringing up their children alone and separated families in disagreement over where children will spend their time, can also find the holidays stressful and depressing, underlining the fact that the family has changed," she says.

Whatever your situation, Loughran says the secret of successfully surviving the school holidays is aiming for a balance of planning and spontaneity.

"I think it's best to have a mixture of planning and taking it day by day. Planning ahead is particularly good for parents who are separated or divorced. When there are issues about children spending time with both parents - it's worth sorting that out in advance. Children

shouldn't feel like their parents are arguing about them," she advises.

Psychotherapist Jill Curtis agrees, saying separated parents should try to avoid turning the school holidays into a tug of war.

"It is hard when a freshly blended family or stepfamily is disrupted because one child has to be off with the 'other' parent. Yet, for some separated mothers and fathers it is the only period they have to spend extra time with their children."

Nor does entertaining your kids over the holidays necessarily mean spending lots of money, she says. "Parents get terribly worried it will be expensive. But quite often

good for kids to get bored - sometimes they're quite happy just sitting around. Parents should realise they don't need to over-stimulate their children."

Remembering the point of the holiday period will save a lot of stress, Loughran adds.

"It's quite good to feel that you can wake up and think, 'What are we going to do today? It's sunny, let's go to the park, or it's raining, let's go to the pictures'. That's what holidays are all about."

*Lucy Corry*



Enjoy the summer holidays.

## Deutsche Schule Lissabon

Serving your international needs in education!

Learning German is easy!



## Escola Alemã de Lisboa

[www.ealisboa.com](http://www.ealisboa.com)



### Preparatory German class

Duration: 1 year

3 hours / week

Beginning: September 2007



Special Service for non-German students,  
4th grade

[www.ealisboa.com](http://www.ealisboa.com)

## Escola Alemã de Lisboa

Rua Francisco Lucas Pires  
1600-891 Lisboa (junto 2ª Circular)  
Tel. 21 751 0260 Fax 21 759 1434  
[secretariaalunos@dslissabon.com](mailto:secretariaalunos@dslissabon.com)

Procura uma Escola de qualidade?!  
Looking for a great School?!

EN 125, Barros Brancos  
Cx.Postal 80, 8401-901 Lagoa



ESCOLA INTERNACIONAL DO ALGARVE  
INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL OF THE ALGARVE



EN 125, entre Porches e Lagoa

Tel +351 282 342 547

Fax +351 282 353 787

[geral@eialgarve.com](mailto:geral@eialgarve.com)

Secção Nacional  
e Internacional

National and  
International Section

Níveis de Ensino com  
acesso a Universidade

Teaching up to University  
entrance level

Rede própria de  
Transportes

Our own  
Transport Network



Fundada em / Established in 1972

Venha visitar-nos! Come and visit us!



PLEASE PUT THIS POSTER IN A PLACE OF PROMINENCE (i.e. Car Window, Shop window, Petrol Station, Coffee Shop, Paper shop, Post Office, Bank etc.)

# €10,000 REWARD

# RECOMPENSA €10.000



for information that leads to the safe return of Madeleine to her parents in the next four weeks

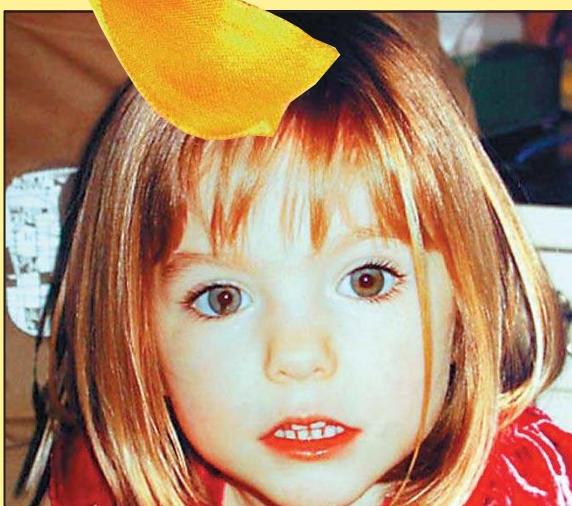
**Call 282 405 400**

Please tell the Police that you intend to claim the reward being offered by The Portugal News if the information proves to lead to the safe recovery of Madeleine

**Recompensa €10.000 a quem fornecer qualquer informação que leve ao regresso aos seus Pais da pequena Madeleine dentro do prazo de quatro semanas.**

**Ligar para 282 405 400**

Por favor informar a PJ que pretende receber a recompensa que o jornal *The Portugal News* oferece desde que seja provado que a mesma levou ao resgate em segurança de Madeleine.



**THE PORTUGAL  
News**

Portugal's National Newspaper in English

# Community, family and achievement



EISL is a school looking towards the future. We have a new Board of Governors, a new PTA and a new Head Teacher designate. Terry McGuire will be joining the school officially in September, but has already made several visits to meet with governors, staff, pupils and parents. He is currently Assistant Principal at Doha College in Qatar.



Enquiring minds at the Science Open Afternoon

He will be joining a team which is proud to have created a school with a friendly atmosphere as well as academically high standards; all graduates from the school have gained places at their first choice university or college.

It is not only academic work which is important at EISL. The school stresses the value of social responsibility, and students and staff alike take part in numerous community outreach programmes and fund-raising efforts. The new PTA meanwhile means that parents can become more actively involved in school activities and events and formalizes the help they traditionally provide for school productions, fairs and other events.

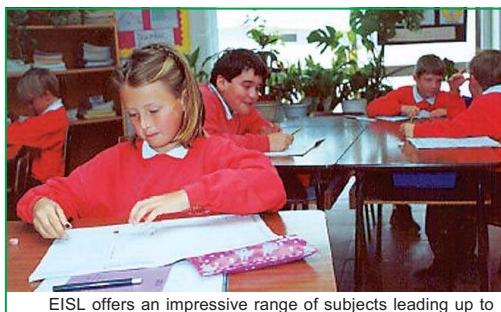
EISL offers an impressive range of subjects at IGCSE and AS/A Level and this will be further enhanced by Mr. McGuire's own subject of Economics, which he intends to teach next year. He is keen to be very much a teaching Head. He will also be

leading and encouraging the participation of staff members in a wide range of training courses, as part of the focus on continued professional development. He has, himself, recently completed the National Qualification for Head Teachers, now a requirement for all new Heads in the UK.

This year, while stressing that we are a non-selective school and encourage all our students to enter for external examinations, we are again optimistic that results will be even better than last year. Though how to improve on 100% pass rate at A Level (2006) is another question.

For more information, contact the Escola Internacional São Lourenço on (+351) 289 398 328 or fax (+351) 289 398 298, address Caixa Postal 445N, Sítio da Rabona, 8135 Almancil. E-mail at eisl@mail.telepac.pt or visit www.eisl-pt.org.

Mrs Sam Durham  
Acting Head Teacher



EISL offers an impressive range of subjects leading up to IGCSE and AS/A Level



Hard at work in the IT suite.



Sports Day.



Fun in the sand pit.

# The importance of reading



A love of reading is an important part of childhood, and the best way to encourage it is for parents to read to their children.

The benefits of reading aloud include giving young children the chance to experience things beyond their world, and giving them access to new words and phrases, which will improve their spoken and written vocabulary, and it doesn't just benefit children - it's great for parents too.

"I know parents have very busy lives, and sometimes reading to your child at night is the last thing you want to do. But it's a lovely time, and a great way to wind down."

It's a simple, cosy thing to do that doesn't cost any money - you can get books from the library."

Lots of different noises and funny faces are great when reading to children, but parents who aren't particularly good at it shouldn't worry.

"Children don't really mind if you read without too much expression - they're happy to sit back and let the world of the story wash over them."

Julia Strong, director of the

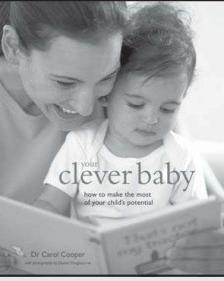
National Literacy Trust's National Reading Campaign, says: "It's long been understood that reading aloud to children is the single best way of getting them to read themselves. It's great that parents interested in it like this."

She adds: "We all enjoy hearing a good story and once the child can read, they can share the reading aloud with their parents."

Here is our selection of books parents may be interested in reading:

## Your Clever Baby

Your Clever Baby shows how parents can maximise their child's potential cleverness right from conception - but its author, Dr Carol Cooper, stresses that being clever is not just about doing well in IQ tests. Clever babies are alert, Cooper says, and interested in the world around them. As well as encouraging children to use all their senses, parents can boost cleverness through nourishment, particularly by giving children the recom-



## Overcoming Your Child's Fears

Is your child worried about going back to school? Overcoming Your Child's Fears And Worries, by Cathy Creswell and Lucy Willetts may be the book for you. Published by Robinson.

CATHY CRESWELL & LUCY WILLETS

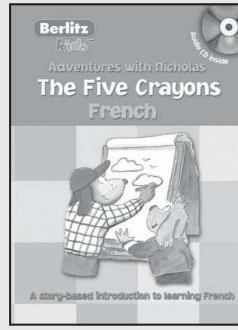
## OVERCOMING YOUR CHILD'S FEARS & WORRIES

*A self-help guide using Cognitive Behavioral Techniques*

*'An invaluable resource for parents and those working with children who wish to help children overcome their difficulties.'*  
Professor Peter J. Cooper

## The Five Crayons

According to experts, kids should learn rhymes and songs in foreign languages. Parents should also think about buying their favourite books, cartoons, computer games and DVDs in another language, so they can relate foreign words to familiar pictures. A good book would be French Adventures The Five Crayons to get them learning French.



Lots of different noises and funny faces are great when reading to children.  
(Photo: Press Association)

## The Eastern Algarve International School

EAST, a school where students are happy and relish learning in a stimulating and safe, natural environment, taught by dedicated teachers through a balanced, broad and rich 21<sup>st</sup> century curriculum; a school where the individual counts.

Last year, EAST - the Eastern Algarve International School at Tavira - began its activities in one of the region's most picturesque and relaxed areas. The school started in temporary buildings, in a small rural tourism hotel, set in five hectares in the Asséca Valley, off the road to Cachopo, five minutes from Tavira. Currently for students aged 4 to 11, the school aims to develop a full age range of up to 18 years.

By September 2009, the School hopes to move to its permanent location.

EAST is the result of the hard work and persistence of Terry Payne, the school's Director, whose impressive qualifications and experience made him the ideal candidate to bring the venture to fruition. His previous two academic years were spent at St. Julian's School in Lisbon, but having visited Tavira often over the last 20 years, his passion and understanding of the locality drove him to fulfil a much-needed re-

quirement.

Terry Payne's ambition for the school is simple: "EAST aims to be one of the best schools in Portugal".

"A principal factor is that it is staffed by first-rate people", he says, "From highly talented teachers to highly experienced support staff - all are fully qualified and committed." The school's students agree and helped select the staff through lessons given to them by candidates on interview.

EAST is jointly owned by parents, staff, and the community, and has a Members' Council to manage it on behalf of the EAST Association.

The school has received the full support of the Câmara Municipal de Tavira (the local council), and Macário Correia, the Mayor of Tavira, has pledged his support of the school's construction when it moves into its permanent building.

EAST will eventually be the only school in the Algarve to offer GCSE's followed by an International Baccalaureate at age 18. It will operate a radical curriculum tailored to the learning needs of the 21<sup>st</sup> century. A much-modified version of the National Curriculum of England emphasises EAST's international character and its setting in Portugal; all students study Portuguese

language and culture.

There is strong focus on languages. As an indication of the dynamic, forward-thinking nature of the school, students choose from French, German or Spanish at 8 after sampling these for a term each and similarly can sample Mandarin, Hindi or Arabic at 10, reflecting the growing strategic importance of these in future business and world affairs.

EAST values the arts, sports and health. All students receive instrumental tuition and take dance and drama; this and high-quality, healthy lunches are included in the fees. Good use is made of the local sports hall and swimming pool and opportunities to enjoy tennis and golf thanks to the good links with local clubs.

Terry Payne summarises EAST's philosophy: "Learning relates to the real world, recognises the interconnectedness of knowledge and aims to develop the full potential of every individual. The aim of EAST is to develop education for life!"

Anyone interested can find further information on the website at [www.east-pt.com](http://www.east-pt.com) or by phoning the School Office on 00351 281 325 333 or 919 847 653 (Portuguese) or 914 721 566 (English) at any time.



## THE EASTERN ALGARVE INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL AT TAVIRA

### EAST LEAPS AHEAD

Where students, staff, parents and the community share an honest and trusting relationship, the joys of learning and engaging in a wealth of activities they will find useful and remember for life!

- A welcoming, inclusive, democratic, not-for-profit school, currently for 4 to 11 year olds, in a beautiful setting where learning is rigorous and fun
- Owned and managed by the EAST Association of its parents, staff and the local community; offering lower than average fees
- Small teaching groups recognising needs, developing talents and the potential of every individual
- Offering a modified version of the English National Curriculum related to the School's setting in Portugal
- Child-centred, experiential 21<sup>st</sup> century programme, integrating lessons with activities with much learning out of school.
- When secondary education is developed, students will take GCSE; at 18, they will take the globally accepted International Baccalaureate
- Outstanding, enthusiastic, gifted, creative staff with high expectations, selected by teachers, students and parents
- Happy, achieving students who are academically stretched, resourceful, responsible, care for each other and the environment
- Focuses on the arts; health and sports; languages; technology; enriching community links.

*EAST: Inspiring leadership; open management; committed staff; an innovative curriculum. self-controlled, students; supportive parents, equality of opportunity. Different...and aiming to make a difference. Call +351 281 325 333 or see [www.east-pt.com](http://www.east-pt.com) for more information.*

### EDUCATION FOR LIFE!

This advertisement has been kindly sponsored by Finesco



euroFINESCO S.A. FISCAL & EXPATRIATE SERVICES

FISCAL & EXPATRIATE SERVICES

Rua do Sol, 4 ~ 8200-448 Guia ~ Tel: 289 561 333 ~ Fax: 289 562 061  
Mobile: 969 102 813 ~ info@eurofinesco.com ~ www.eurofinesco.com

# St Dominic's International School



St Dominic's International School is proud to be authorised by the International Baccalaureate Organization (IBO) to deliver all three IBO programs, the Primary Years Program (PYP), the Middle Years Program (MYP) and the IB Diploma (IBDP).

This means that we are fully committed to IBO principles of broad, holistic curriculum and to constructive approaches to learning. IBO authorization is

our guarantee of challenging programs and rigorous assessment; it also involves a clear approach to academic honesty and meeting deadlines.

Learning through inquiry and learning through service are significant parts of our programs. With the IBO, we wish students to become *active, compassionate and lifelong learners who understand that other people, with their differences, can also be right*.

These principles are in keeping with the ethos of our Founders, the Irish Dominican Sisters in Portugal, whose educational vision is inclusive and based on the belief that all children can learn academically, socially and spiritually through their life in the school. St Dominic's welcomes students of all faiths and cultures through its open entry policy.

The coming year is designated The Year of Student Life to help us focus on a greater role for students in managing many aspects of school life. These are developments in the spirit of St Dominic's Strategic Plan and are of potentially great value to the school. They will challenge the school community to re-think some current understandings of Student Empowerment, Gov-

ernment and Responsibility. Our strategic vision is of a student body willing and able to take a good deal of responsibility for its own welfare, activities, community service and good behaviour. Such thinking entails quite large cultural shifts for some of our community in terms of responsibility and power. It demands less complacency from some of our students and an even greater degree of professionalism from our teachers who already work hard to lead quality teaching and learning.

We plan to develop an expanded role for a vigorous and effective Student Council. This will be a powerful symbol of change and growth towards greater responsibility for students. So too will an expanded role in school life for our volunteer Prefects – students in their first year of the IB Diploma who accept this important leadership task.

This is all part of our concern for Inclusive Behaviours, some other elements of which are:

• Our Peer Mediation scheme. Following their training, our mediators are gradually developing their effect on school relationships, through social support, basic counselling and con-

flict resolution.

- An approach to discipline issues which affirms our conviction that positive behaviour comes from effective classroom practice, and the empowerment of teachers. Such an approach puts skills of discussion and negotiation ahead of extensive sets of (especially negative) rules.

- We have taken first steps towards a Harassment Policy for the school community. Every community must develop and "own" its own set of understandings and procedures. In a school, that means that students, parents, teachers and other staff must all have a part in the policy development and practice.

#### Service Learning

All students at St Dominic's are expected to undertake service to the community. Service learning requires taking an active part in the communities in which students live, thereby encouraging responsible citizenship. We will renew our focus and commitment in our coming Year of Student Life.

#### Strategic Planning

During the past three years we have worked to encourage the school community to think and plan strategically to shape the future we want. We have done a lot of work on middle and junior school curriculum and the quality of teaching and learning.

Our strategic objectives in curriculum and pedagogy are:

- To have the highest quality

of learning through IB programs in every classroom

- To have the highest quality in a carefully focussed range of co-curricular activities.

- To encourage and empower students to be actively and responsibly engaged in the whole life of the school.

There is another side of strategic thinking at and for St Dominic's which lies less with the professional leaders of the school and more with the Foundation and the Board of Directors. That is building a new and modern facility. Some exciting architect's concept drawings already exist and there will be many rounds of debate and designing before any actual building begins. And of course there will be matters of significant finance to address.

The IB Learner Profile points the way for all members of the school community, students, parents, teachers and other staff, in terms of the attitudes and values which we wish to develop through all aspects of school life, inside and beyond the classroom. In brief we wish every member to be, Inquirers, Knowledgeable, Thinkers, Communicators, Principled, Open-minded, Risk-takers, Balanced, Caring and Reflective.

The school has a highly informative website; visit [www.dominics-int.org](http://www.dominics-int.org).

Roger Marshman  
Head of Secondary School



Year 11 student, Mia Kastrup presents her personal project cheque to UNICEF on UN Day.

## Why do students love St. Dominic's?

*"It's a great place to learn new things."*  
*"The teachers are smart and nice to us."*  
*"We make friends from all over the world."*  
*"It gives us a good start for our future."*  
*"We have good sports teams and many activities."*

Saint Dominic's is an International Baccalaureate (IB) world school accredited by the Council of International Schools and The New England Association of School and Colleges, Inc. Curriculum includes IB Primary, IB Middle Years and IB Diploma Programmes. English as a Second Language is emphasized as well as Special Needs. Success Begins With A Strong Learning Foundation.



**St. DOMINIC'S**  
International School, Portugal®

TUE

BBC1

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Animal Park. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer; (R) (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 11.30 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 11.30 Cash in the Attic; (R) (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 12.15 Bargain Hunt. (R) (T) 1.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 2.00 Neighbours. (T) 2.05 Doctors. (T) 2.35 Murder, She Wrote. (R) (T) 3.20 BBC News; Weather; Regional News. (T) 3.25 CBBC; Pitt & Kantrop. (R) (T) 3.50 Watch My Chops. (R) (T) 4.00 The Basil Brush Show. (R) (T) 4.30 Roman Mysteries. (T) 5.00 Blue Peter. (T) 5.25 Newsround. (T)

5.35 Neighbours. Ned schemes against Paul before their alliance is finally exposed, while Pepper confronts Elle about her devous behaviour. A familiar face turns up on the streets of London. (R) (T)

6.00 BBC News; Weather. (T)

6.30 Regional News Programmes; Weather. (T) 7.00 Celebrity MasterChef. Sue Cook, Jeff Green and Nadia Sawalha compete in London restaurant the Rib Room, hoping to progress to Friday's quarter-final by impressing judges John Torode and Gregg Wallace. (T)

7.30 EastEnders. Hour-long episode. Libby is grounded by Denise to keep her away from Darren, but the pair hatch a plan to overcome their separation. Dot is fretting over the looming smoking ban, while Bradley is worried about Abi's guinea pig Marge. Carly receives bad news in the post and May tells Dawn she has signed the divorce papers. (T)

8.30 HollyBlue. DCI Hutchinson tries to hide the truth that he is Stenga's informant from his colleagues, while the drug baron demands to know the location of the safe house where Louise is hiding. Meanwhile, a pretty thief recently released from prison quickly goes back to his old ways, but tries to avoid another stint inside by revealing to DS French that he has information which could help the CID team. (T)

9.30 Ronni Ancona & Co. Ronni Ancona presents impressions and sketches of celebrities including Tom Cruise and Katie Holmes, Jordan, Jennifer Saunders and Andie MacDowell. With Jan Ravens. (T)

10.00 BBC News at Ten O'Clock. (T)

10.30 Regional News; Weather. (T)

10.35 Imagine. Alan Yentob considers why the concept of surrealism is regarded as one of the most successful revolutions of the 20th century, despite being criticised as overblown and outmoded by many contemporary artists. The presenter examines the history of the movement and its legacies with contributions from film director Michel Gondry and jazz singer George Melly. (T)

11.25 FILM: The Last Seduction (1993). Thriller, starring Linda Fiorentino. (T) Weatherview. 1.15 Sign Zone; See Hear. (R) (T) 1.45 Sign Zone: Mystery Flights. (R) (T) 2.45 Sign Zone: Power to the People. (R) (T) 3.45 Sign Zone: Missing. (R) (T) 4.30 BBC News 24. (T)



The Portugal News TV Guide • 26 May 2007 • 41

29 MAY

## Pick of the Day

### Payday (five, 6.30pm)

Award-winning DJ and five football anchorman Colin Murray takes the helm of this new primetime quiz show which is being tipped to give Deal or No Deal a run for its money. Eight players enter the game with one mission in mind: to work out who earns what. If they get it right - it's Payday! The players know absolutely nothing about each other's lives, but have jobs that range from bin-man to bio-chemist and taxi driver to tax inspector with wage packets ranging from £10,000 to £100,000. As the game progresses, the players will learn not to trust their first impressions of each other - everyone has been chosen carefully and someone who appears to be a low earner might actually make a lot of money, and vice versa. Each player must glean as much information about their opponents as possible and then attempt to calculate how much they earn. Snap judgements, prejudice, and general knowledge all feature as each player tries to sort the high earners from the low earners in order to pocket the most money. The genial Irish host brings some real jazz to proceedings, even if sometimes it might be a good idea if he switched his coffee to decaffeinated.

BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Fimbles. (R) (T) 6.20 The Story Makers; (R) (T) Fimbly Songtime. (R) (T) 6.35 Balamory. (R) (T) 7.00 Postman Pat. (R) (T) 7.15 Come Outside. (R) (T) 7.30 CBeebies Springwatch. (T) 8.00 CBBC: Springwatch Trackers. (T) 8.30 What's New Scooby-Doo? (R) (T) 8.50 Smart. (R) (T) 9.15 Monna the Vampire. (R) (T) 9.40 Watch My Chops. (R) (T) 10.05 Best of Friends. (R) (T) 10.35 Even Stevens. (R) (T) 11.00 FILM: Whispers: An Elephant's Tale (2000). Heartwarming drama, with the voice of Angela Bassett. (T) 12.10 Dangermouse. (R) (T) 12.30 Working Lunch. (T) 1.00 Garden Invaders. (R) (T) 1.30 Animal Park. (T) 2.15 Living in the Sun. (R) (T) 3.15 Escape to the Country. (T) 4.00 Flog It! Ten of the Best. (T) 4.45 Eggheads. (R) (T) 5.15 Weakest Link. (T) 6.00 The People's Quiz - Wildcard. (T) 6.30 Let Me Entertain You. (T) 7.00 The Apprentice. The teams are challenged to select three ground-breaking products to sell on to London retailers, but the pressure of making the biggest profit sees two candidates clash over business styles. (R) (T) 8.00 Springwatch. Observing wildlife in Devon and the Hebrides. (T) 9.00 Andrew Marr's History of Modern Britain. The changing face of Fifities Britain. (T) 10.00 QI. With John Sessions and Phillip Jupitus. (R) (T) 10.30 Newsnight. (T) 11.20 The Old Grey Whistle Test Story: BBC Four on BBC Two. (T) 12.00 Springwatch Nightshift. (T) 2.00 BBC Learning Zone. (T)

C4

6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 7.30 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 8.00 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.25 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.55 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.20 FILM: The Cowboys (1972). Western, starring John Wayne. (T) 11.40 Small Railway Journeys. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 DEO: Darfur and Chad Crisis. (R) (T) 12.35 Supporting Acts. (R) (T) 12.45 Place Down Under. (R) (T) 1.15 A Place Down Under. (R) (T) 1.45 FILM: The Spanish Gardner (1956). Drama, starring Dirk Bogarde. (T) 3.30 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 The New Paul O'Grady Show. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.55 3 Minute Wonder: Where There's a Will. New series. How people prepare for their own death. (T) 8.00 How to Look Good Naked. Stylist Gok Wan celebrates bottoms of all shapes and sizes. He meets a mirror-obsessed mum-of-one from Essex who wants to look good on a catwalk wearing only a bikini. (T) 9.00 Gordon Ramsay's F Word. Janet Street-Porter investigates foie gras. (T) 10.00 E-17 Reunited. The boy band try to recapture their Nineties success. (T) 11.05 Sport's Dirty Secrets. (T) 12.10 Premier League Poker. 1.10 Red Bull Air Race. (R) (T) 2.10 Freesports on 4. 2.35 KOTV. (T) 3.05 FIA GT Championship. 3.35 British F3 International Series. (R) 4.00 KOTV Classics. (T) 5.00 Monster Garage. (R) (T)

6.00 Milkshake! The Save-Ums! (R) (T) 6.15 Fifi and the Flowertots. (R) (T) 6.25 Franny's Feet. (R) (T) 6.35 Bird Bath. (R) (T) 6.45 Hi-Hi. (R) (T) 7.20 Roary the Racing Car. (R) (T) 7.30 Rupert Bear. (R) (T) 7.45 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.00 Say It with Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flowertots. (R) (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Miss Spider's Sunny Patch Friends. (R) (T) 8.50 Sandy and Mr Flapper. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (T) 11.30 five news. (T) 12.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 12.30 House. (R) (T) 1.30 FILM: Mogambo (1953). Romantic melodrama, starring Clark Gable. (T) 3.35 FILM: Dawn Anna (2005). Premiere. Emotional drama, starring Debra Winger. (T) 5.30 five news; Weather. (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (T) 6.30 Payday. (T) 7.00 five news. (T) 7.15 Cricket on five. England v West Indies. Mark Nicholas is joined by Geoffrey Boycott, Simon Hughes and Ian Bishop to present highlights from the fifth and final day of the Second Test at Headingly; (T) 7.15 five news update. (T) 8.00 MacIntyre: Edge of Existence. New series. Donal MacIntyre visits some of the world's harshest locations; (T) 8.00 five news at 9. 9.00 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation. Greg is taken off a murder investigation. (T) 10.00 CSI: Miami. A woman is found dead after a road accident; (R) (T) five news update. 11.00 Law & Order: Special Victims Unit. (R) (T) 12.00 Murder Trail. (R) (T) 1.00 NHL Ice Hockey. Game one of the Stanley Cup. 4.00 Race and Rally UK. 4.25 World Motocross Championship. 5.10 French Football - Le Championnat.

FIVE

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 2.00 Inspector Morse. (R) 3.00 For the Rest of Your Life. (T) 3.59 London Weather. (T) 4.00 Midsomer Murders. (R) (T)

6.00 London Tonight; Weather. (T) 6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather. (T) 7.00 Emmerdale. Hour-long episode. David Emmerson tries to convince Eric to show compassion after he threatens to evict Pearl, who stubbornly refuses Edna's offer of a place to live. Kelly gives Scarlett a makeover and teaches her how to attract men, while Val makes travel plans for Sharon's hen night. (T)

8.00 House of Horrors. Jonathan Maitland brings more of Britain's cowboy workers to book, including a dodgy plumber who invents jobs that don't need doing and then charges four times the going rate for his services. The presenter also sends an aerial fitter undercover into one of the nation's biggest firms in the trade, where he discovers evidence that those in charge know their employees enjoy charging as much as possible and love 'ripping off grannies'. Finally, he encounters one of the worst locksmiths in Britain at work. (T)

9.00 Manhunt - Solving Britain's Crimes. Mark Austin and Sarah Heaney profile 10 of the UK's most notorious criminals and appeal for viewers' help in finding them. A mixture of reconstructions, CCTV footage and interviews with victims and psychologists help piece together the facts about the individuals, who are wanted in connection with a wide range of crimes, including murder, rape, gun trafficking and drug smuggling. The programme also offers tips on how viewers can avoid becoming victims of fraud. (T)

10.30 ITV News; Weather. (T) 11.00 Cops with Cameras. Fly-on-the-wall insight into police work, in which viewers "accompany" officers carrying out duties - thanks to the medium of miniature cameras. The programme features covert operations, raids on suspects, car chases and the daily tasks of bobbies on the beat, beginning by following coppers in Plymouth, London, South Wales and Berkshire as they deal with the continual fight against crime. (R) (T)

12.00 Glitterball; ITV News Headlines. 4.00 Forever. (R) (T) 5.00 ITV Nightscreen.

LOCAL

Best of the Rest

### BBC3

7.00 Say No to the Knife 8.00 The Real Hustle 8.30 The Scam Squad 9.00 Filthy Rich and Homeless 10.00 EastEnders 11.00 Sex - with Mum and Dad 12.00 Family Guy 12.20 Family Guy 12.45 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 1.15 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 1.45 The Scam Squad 2.15 Sex - with Mum and Dad 3.10 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 3.40 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 4.10 Close

### BBC4

7.00 World News Today 7.00 Weather 7.30 Children's News: Time Shift 8.10 Doctor Who 8.55 The Magic Roundabout: Four Leaf Clover 9.00 Children's TV on Trial 10.00 You Must Be Number One - Shanghai Circus School 11.20 Children's News: Time Shift 12.00 Children's TV on Trial 1.00 You Must Be Number One - Shanghai Circus School 2.20 Children's News: Time Shift 3.00 Children's TV on Trial 4.00 Close

### ITV2

1.00 Emmerdale 1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.15 Airline USA 5.45 Movies Now 6.00 American Idol: The Finale 7.00 American Idol: The Finale 9.00 Film: Bridget Jones: The Edge of Reason 15 (2004) 11.00 Big Day 11.30 Film: American Pie 2 15 (2001) 1.30 Glitterball: ITV Play 4.00 Teleshopping 6.00 Close

### Sky One

1.00 High Society U (1956) 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

### TCM

1.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Neighbours 3.00 The Tender Trap PG (1955) 5.00 Sunday in New York U (1963) 7.10 The Prisoner of Zenda U (1952) 9.00 The Dirty Dozen 15 (1967) 11.45 Operation Crossbow PG (1965) 2.05 Teleshopping 2.30 The Shoes of the Fisherman U (1968) 2.35 Neighbours

2.35 Ne

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Animal Park. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer. (R) (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 11.10 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 11.30 Cash in the Attic. (R) (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 12.15 Bargain Hunt. (R) (T) 1.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 1.40 Neighbours. (T) 2.05 Doctors. (T) 2.35 Murder, She Wrote. (R) (T) 3.20 BBC News; Weather. (T) 3.25 CBBC: Pit & Kart. (R) (T) 3.50 The Cramp Twins. (R) (T) 4.00 Prank Patrol. (T) 4.30 Raven. (T) 5.00 Blue Peter. (T) 5.25 Newsround. (T)

5.35 Neighbours. Julian Clary helps Izzy mend her broken relationship with her football-star boyfriend and Karl finally proposes to Susan. Paul and Elle vow to remove Ned from their lives. (R) (T)

6.00 BBC News; Weather. (T)

6.30 Regional News Programmes; Weather. (T)

7.00 Celebrity MasterChef. Lorraine Spicer, Matthew Wright and Jeremy Edwards cook for paying customers at leading London restaurants. Odette, hoping their efforts will impress judges Gregg Wallace and John Torode. (T)

7.30 The Green Green Grass. A broke Llewellyn tries to boost his fortunes by challenging Boycie to a pub quiz with a £5,000 jackpot, while Beth accuses Tyler of prejudice against the Welsh. John Challis stars. (R) (T)

8.00 Traffic Cops. New series providing an insight into the work of Humberside's traffic police as they deal with car criminals plaguing the area. Jamie Theakston narrates. (T)

9.00 The Apprentice. The six surviving candidates are set the demanding task of selling products live on TV, but must first select the items they think will generate the most cash - with one team taking a risk on some highly priced goods. In the studio they have just one hour to market their merchandise and, with the pressure on to offload their stock, the potential for public humiliation is great. (T)

10.00 BBC News at Ten O'Clock. (T)

10.30 Regional News; Weather. (T)

10.35 The National Lottery Draw. Singer Simon Webbe joins Sarah Cawood to set the balls rolling as the results of the Thunderball Dream Number and Lotto draws are revealed. (T)

10.45 The 34-Stone Teenager. Six Months On. An update on Bethany Walton, the largest teenager in the UK, who decided to undergo stomach-reducing surgery in an attempt to save her life and restore her body image. Since the 19-year-old's operation last April, new government guidelines for obese youngsters suggest this type of surgery may be the solution to the obesity epidemic. However, Bethany's story could make the experts think again; (T) National Lottery Update.

11.45 FILM: The Governess (1997). Period drama, starring Minnie Driver. (T) Weatherview.

1.40 Sign Zone: Horizon. (R) (T) 2.30 Sign Zone: Neneh and Andi Dish It Up. (R) (T) 3.00 Sign Zone: Sweet Baby James. (R) (T) 3.30 Sign Zone: Missing. (R) (T) 4.15 BBC News 24. (T)



6.00 CBeebies: Fimbles. (R) (T) 6.20 The Story Makers. (R) (T) Firmly Sotngime. (R) (T) 6.35 Balamory. (R) (T) 7.00 Postman Pat. (R) (T) 7.15 Come Outside. (R) (T) 7.30 CBeebies Springwatch. (T) 8.00 CBBC: Springwatch Trackers. (T) 8.30 What's New Scooby-Doo? (R) (T) 8.50 Smart (R) (T) 9.15 Monna the Vampire. (R) (T) 9.40 Watch My Chops. (R) (T) 10.05 Best of Friends. (R) (T) 10.35 Even Stevens. (R) (T) 11.00 FILM: International Velvet (1978). Horse-riding drama, starring Nanette Newman. (T) 1.05 Dangermouse. (R) (T) Coast. (T) 1.30 Working Lunch. (T) 2.00 The Flying Gardener. (T) 2.15 Living in the Sun. (R) (T) 3.15 Escape to the Country. (T) 4.00 Flog It! Ten of the Best. (T) 4.45 Eggheads. (R) (T) 5.15 Weakest Link. (T) 6.00 The People Quiz - Wildcard. (T) 6.30 Let Me Entertain You. (T) 7.00 Jonathan Meades: Abroad Again. The writer explores why, despite being Europe's most overcrowded nation, Britain shunned urban living in the 20th century and sought rural alternatives, creating garden cities. (T) 7.50 Coast. The tidal range of South Wales. (T) 8.00 Springwatch: Observing wildlife in Devon and the Hebrides. (T) 9.00 Natural World. Lions that survive in Africa's remote Namib Desert. (T) 9.50 Wild Dive: HMS Scylla. Monty Hall visits the wreck. (R) (T) 10.00 The Apprentice: You're Fired! With Vanessa Feltz, Alison Keenan and Mark Firth. (T) 10.30 Newsnight. (T) 11.20 Wedding Stories. (T) 12.15 Springwatch Nightshift. (T) 2.00 BBC Learning Zone. (T)

6.00 The Treacle People. (R) (T) 6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 7.30 Everybody Loves Raymond. (R) (T) 8.00 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.25 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 8.55 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.20 FILM: The Three Musketeers (1948). Classic adventure, starring Gene Kelly. (T) 11.45 Proud Parents. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 Supporting Acts. (R) (T) 12.50 A Place Down Under. (R) (T) 1.25 A Place Down Under. (R) (T) 1.55 Titanic. (T) 3.30 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 The New Paul O'Grady Show. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.55 3 Minute Wonder: Where There's a Will. Parents decide what to do with their deceased son's possessions. (T) 8.00 Property Ladder. Sarah Beeny meets a pair of developers whose plans to renovate a Greenwich property suffer crippling setbacks and helps a couple transform an old cargo ship into a houseboat. (T) 9.00 Big Brother: The Live Launch. New series. Davina McCall kicks off the eighth series of the reality TV show. (T) 10.15 Desperate Housewives. (T) 11.20 Big Brother's Big Mouth. 11.50 Paul McCartney: Video Exclusive. (T) 12.50 Big Brother Live. 4.40 Greetings from Tucson. (R) (T) 5.05 The Bernie Mac Show. (R) (T) 5.30 Countdown. (R) (T)

6.00 Milkshake!: The Save-Ums! (R) (T) 6.15 Fifi and the Flowertots. (R) (T) 6.25 Franny's Feet. (R) (T) 6.35 Bird Bath. (R) (T) 6.45 Hi-5. (R) (T) 7.20 Roary the Racing Car. (R) (T) 7.30 Rupert Bear. (R) (T) 7.45 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.00 Say It with Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flowertots. (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Miss Spider's Sunny Patch Friends. (R) (T) 8.50 Sandy and Mr Flapper. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (R) (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (T) 11.30 five news. (T) 12.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 12.30 House. (R) (T) 1.30 Russell Grant's Postcards. 1.40 FILM: Columbo: Any Old Port in a Storm (1973). Detective drama, starring Peter Falk and Donald Pleasence. (T) 3.40 FILM: The Pilot's Wife (2001). Drama, starring Christine Lahti. (T) 5.30 five news; Weather. (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (T) 6.30 Payday. (T) 7.00 five news. (T) 7.15 Game Ranger Diaries. The team track poachers on the reserve; (R) (T) 7.15 five news update. (T) 8.00 Families at War. New series. Reconciling families blighted by arguments; (T) 8.00 five news at 9.90 FILM: Saving Private Ryan (1998). A group of American soldiers scour the battlefields of France in search of a missing infantryman, determined to return him home. World War Two drama, starring Tom Hanks and Matt Damon; (T) 9.00 five news update. 12.20 PartyPoker.com Poker Den. 1.50 Major League Baseball. 4.50 Motorsport Mundial. 5.10 Indy Car Series.

6.00 Milkshake!: The Save-Ums! (R) (T) 6.15 Fifi and the Flowertots. (R) (T) 6.25 Franny's Feet. (R) (T) 6.35 Bird Bath. (R) (T) 6.45 Hi-5. (R) (T) 7.20 Roary the Racing Car. (R) (T) 7.30 Rupert Bear. (R) (T) 7.45 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.00 Say It with Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flowertots. (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Miss Spider's Sunny Patch Friends. (R) (T) 8.50 Sandy and Mr Flapper. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (R) (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (T) 11.30 five news. (T) 12.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 12.30 House. (R) (T) 1.30 Russell Grant's Postcards. 1.40 FILM: Columbo: Any Old Port in a Storm (1973). Detective drama, starring Peter Falk and Donald Pleasence. (T) 3.40 FILM: The Pilot's Wife (2001). Drama, starring Christine Lahti. (T) 5.30 five news; Weather. (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (T) 6.30 Payday. (T) 7.00 five news. (T) 7.15 Game Ranger Diaries. The team track poachers on the reserve; (R) (T) 7.15 five news update. (T) 8.00 Families at War. New series. Reconciling families blighted by arguments; (T) 8.00 five news at 9.90 FILM: Saving Private Ryan (1998). A group of American soldiers scour the battlefields of France in search of a missing infantryman, determined to return him home. World War Two drama, starring Tom Hanks and Matt Damon; (T) 9.00 five news update. 12.20 PartyPoker.com Poker Den. 1.50 Major League Baseball. 4.50 Motorsport Mundial. 5.10 Indy Car Series.

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 2.00 Inspector Morse. (R) 3.00 For the Rest of Your Life. (T) 3.59 London Weather. (T) 4.00 Midsomer Murders. (R) (T) 6.00 London Tonight; Weather. (T) 6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather. (T) 7.00 Emmerdale. Sharon's wedding day arrives and Val looks set to cause a commotion after making a discovery about Dan. Grayson upsets Perdy by suggesting ways for them to become parents. (T)

7.30 Coronation Street. Leanne and Carla celebrate signing their contract with drinks at a fancy bar - where Leanne's secret threatens to be revealed when she bumps into an agency client. (T)

8.00 The British Soap Awards 2007. The stars of Coronation Street, Doctors, Emmerdale, EastEnders and Hollyoaks gather for a night of glamour and celebration as Philip Schofield and Fern Britton host the ninth annual ceremony honouring television's most popular kitchen-sink dramas. There are 17 awards up for grabs, including Best Comedy Performance, Villain of the Year, Spectacular Scene of the Year, Best On-Screen Partnership and the ultimate accolade, Best British Soap. There is also a Lifetime Achievement awarded to an individual who has displayed lifelong dedication to the genre. (T)

10.00 Mumbai Calling. One-off comedy, starring Sanjeev Bhaskar as shy accountant Kenny Gupta, a resident of mundane middle-class English suburbia who is reluctantly packed off to India to transform the fortunes of his boss's newly acquired call centre in Mumbai. Unfortunately for him, it already has a manager in the form of devious Dev (Nitin Ganatra), a man more interested in using the business to fund his own numerous profitable sidelines than making profits for its new Brit owner. Written by Laurence Marks, Maurice Gran and Sanjeev Bhaskar, this culture-clash tale also includes a cameo appearance by Sixties style icon Twiggy. (T)

10.30 ITV News; Weather. (T)

11.00 Neighbours from Hell. More real-life over-the-fence feuds and altercations, featuring the cautionary tale of a Manchester family afflicted with three disruptive neighbours, a woman at loggerheads with an entire village and a couple in dispute with a church. (R) (T)

12.00 Glitterball; (T) ITV News Headlines. 4.05 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (R) (T) 5.00 ITV Newscreen.

RTP1  
0630 Bom Dia Portugal 1000 Praça da Alegria 1300 News 1410 Los Ricos Tambien Lloran 1505 Portugal No Coração 1715 Lingo 1800 Portugal um Retrato Ambiental 1600 entre Nós 1630 EuroNews 1700 Peixe Vampiro 1730 Discovery Hour 1830 Fé dos Homens 1900 Biosfera 1945 Zig Zag 2045 Yes Dear 2115 Discovery Hour 2200 News 2230 Ossos 2315 Behind the Scene 2300 Clube de Imprensa 00300 The Guardian 0145 Peixe Vampiro 0215 Biosfera 0300 Da Terra ad Mar 0345 Consigo 0415 Sociedade Civil SIC  
0645 SIC Kids 0830 Floripa 1000 Fátima 1300 News 1400 Profeta 1445 Laços de Família 1530 Contacto 1715 Floripa 1900 Sinhá Moça 0215 Bang Bang 0315 Ganância TVI  
0700 Diário Da Manha 1000 Vocês na TV 1300 News 1400 Inspector Max 1500 Anjo Selvagem 1530 Ugly Betty 1800 Mornagos com Açúcar 2000 News 2115 Morangos com Açúcar 2200 Tempo de Viver 0015 Fight Club, film

BBC3

7.00 Little Shopping Horrors! 8.00 Wedding Stories 9.00 Film: Species 18 (1995) 10.40 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 11.10 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 11.40 The Real Hustle 12.10 The Real Hustle 12.40 Football Gaffes Galore 1.10 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 1.40 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 2.10 The Real Hustle 2.40 The Real Hustle 3.10 Filthy Rich and Homeless 4.10 Close

UKTV Gold

1.00 My Family 1.40 Keeping Up Appearances 2.20 Open All Hours 3.00 Dalziel & Pascoe 5.00 Dallas 6.00 Doctor Who 7.00 Film: Carry On Up the Khyber (1968) 9.00 Dalziel & Pascoe 11.20 Jack Dee's Happy Hour 12.00 Jack Dee's Happy Hour 12.40 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps

1.20 Room 101 1.55 Room 101 2.30 The Bill 3.20 Casualty 4.15 Neighbours 4.40 Merseybeat 5.35 Neighbours TCM

1.00 Sam Antonio PG (1945) 3.00 The Women PG (1939) 5.30 Father of the Bride U (1950) 7.15 Many Rivers to Cross U (1955) 9.00 Fearless 15 (1993) 11.15 Zabriskie Point 15 (1970) 1.20 Sam Quentin PG (1937) 2.35 Teleshopping 2.55 The Champ PG (1979)

The Disney Channel  
Kids' programmes from 7am, except: 8.00 Film: Cheetah Girls 2 U (2006) Drama, starring Raven-Symone.

ITV2  
1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.10 Airline USA 5.35 Judge Judy 6.00 The British Soap Awards - The Stars Arrive 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Builders from Hell 9.00 Film: American Pie 2 (2001) 11.00 The British Soap Awards - The Party 12.00 Coronation Street 12.30 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 1.30 Generation Xcess 2.30 Raven 3.00 Film: Cheetah Girls 2 U (2006) Drama, starring Raven-Symone.

ITV3  
1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.10 Airline USA 5.35 Judge Judy 6.00 The British Soap Awards - The Stars Arrive 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Builders from Hell 9.00 Film: American Pie 2 (2001) 11.00 The British Soap Awards - The Party 12.00 Coronation Street 12.30 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 1.30 Generation Xcess 2.30 Raven 3.00 Film: Cheetah Girls 2 U (2006) Drama, starring Raven-Symone.

ITV4  
1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.10 Airline USA 5.35 Judge Judy 6.00 The British Soap Awards - The Stars Arrive 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Builders from Hell 9.00 Film: American Pie 2 (2001) 11.00 The British Soap Awards - The Party 12.00 Coronation Street 12.30 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 1.30 Generation Xcess 2.30 Raven 3.00 Film: Cheetah Girls 2 U (2006) Drama, starring Raven-Symone.

ITV5  
1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.10 Airline USA 5.35 Judge Judy 6.00 The British Soap Awards - The Stars Arrive 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Builders from Hell 9.00 Film: American Pie 2 (2001) 11.00 The British Soap Awards - The Party 12.00 Coronation Street 12.30 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 1.30 Generation Xcess 2.30 Raven 3.00 Film: Cheetah Girls 2 U (2006) Drama, starring Raven-Symone.

ITV6  
1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.10 Airline USA 5.35 Judge Judy 6.00 The British Soap Awards - The Stars Arrive 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Builders from Hell 9.00 Film: American Pie 2 (2001) 11.00 The British Soap Awards - The Party 12.00 Coronation Street 12.30 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 1.30 Generation Xcess 2.30 Raven 3.00 Film: Cheetah Girls 2 U (2006) Drama, starring Raven-Symone.

ITV7  
1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.10 Airline USA 5.35 Judge Judy 6.00 The British Soap Awards - The Stars Arrive 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Builders from Hell 9.00 Film: American Pie 2 (2001) 11.00 The British Soap Awards - The Party 12.00 Coronation Street 12.30 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 1.30 Generation Xcess 2.30 Raven 3.00 Film: Cheetah Girls 2 U (2006) Drama, starring Raven-Symone.

ITV8  
1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.10 Airline USA 5.35 Judge Judy 6.00 The British Soap Awards - The Stars Arrive 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Builders from Hell 9.00 Film: American Pie 2 (2001) 11.00 The British Soap Awards - The Party 12.00 Coronation Street 12.30 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 1.30 Generation Xcess 2.30 Raven 3.00 Film: Cheetah Girls 2 U (2006) Drama, starring Raven-Symone.

ITV9  
1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.10 Airline USA 5.35 Judge Judy 6.00 The British Soap Awards - The Stars Arrive 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Builders from Hell 9.00 Film: American Pie 2 (2001) 11.00 The British Soap Awards - The Party 12.00 Coronation Street 12.30 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 1.30 Generation Xcess 2.30 Raven 3.00 Film: Cheetah Girls 2 U (2006) Drama, starring Raven-Symone.

ITV10  
1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.10 Airline USA 5.35 Judge Judy 6.00 The British Soap Awards - The Stars Arrive 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Builders from Hell 9.00 Film: American Pie 2 (2001) 11.00 The British Soap Awards - The Party 12.00 Coronation Street 12.30 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 1.30 Generation Xcess 2.30 Raven 3.00 Film: Cheetah Girls 2 U (2006) Drama, starring Raven-Symone.

ITV11  
1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.10 Airline USA 5.35 Judge Judy 6.00 The British Soap Awards - The Stars Arrive 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Builders from Hell 9.00 Film: American Pie 2 (2001) 11.00 The British Soap Awards - The Party 12.00 Coronation Street 12.30 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 1.30 Generation Xcess 2.30 Raven 3.00 Film: Cheetah Girls 2 U (2006) Drama, starring Raven-Symone.

ITV12  
1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.10 Airline USA 5.35 Judge Judy 6.00 The British Soap Awards - The Stars Arrive 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Builders from Hell 9.00 Film: American Pie 2 (2001) 11.00 The British Soap Awards - The Party 12.00 Coronation Street 12.30 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 1.30 Generation Xcess 2.30 Raven 3.00 Film: Cheetah Girls 2 U (2006) Drama, starring Raven-Symone.

ITV13  
1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.10 Airline USA 5.35 Judge Judy 6.00 The British Soap Awards - The Stars Arrive 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Builders from Hell 9.00 Film: American Pie 2 (2001) 11.00 The British Soap Awards - The Party 12.00 Coronation Street 12.30 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 1.30 Generation Xcess 2.30 Raven 3.00 Film: Cheetah Girls 2 U (2006) Drama, starring Raven-Symone.

ITV14  
1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.10 Airline USA 5.35 Judge Judy 6.00 The British Soap Awards - The Stars Arrive 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Builders from Hell 9.00 Film: American Pie 2 (2001) 11.00 The British Soap Awards - The Party 12.00 Coronation Street 12.30 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 1.30 Generation Xcess 2.30 Raven 3.00 Film: Cheetah Girls 2 U (2006) Drama, starring Raven-Symone.

ITV15  
1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.10 Airline USA 5.35 Judge Judy 6.00 The British Soap Awards - The Stars Arrive 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Builders from Hell 9.00 Film: American Pie 2 (2001) 11.00 The British Soap Awards - The Party 12.00 Coronation Street 12.30 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 1.30 Generation Xcess 2.30 Raven 3.00 Film: Cheetah Girls 2 U (2006) Drama, starring Raven-Symone.

ITV16  
1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.10 Airline USA 5.35 Judge Judy 6.00 The British Soap Awards - The Stars Arrive 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Builders from Hell 9.00 Film: American Pie 2 (2001) 11.00 The British Soap Awards - The Party 12.00 Coronation Street 12.30 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 1.30 Generation Xcess 2.30 Raven 3.00 Film: Cheetah Girls 2 U (2006) Drama, starring Raven-Symone.

ITV17  
1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.10 Airline USA 5.35 Judge Judy 6.00 The British Soap Awards - The Stars Arrive 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Builders from Hell 9.00 Film: American Pie 2 (2001) 11.00 The British Soap Awards - The Party 12.00 Coronation Street 12.30 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 1.30 Generation Xcess 2.30 Raven 3.00 Film: Cheetah Girls 2 U (2006) Drama, starring Raven-Symone.

ITV18  
1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.10 Airline USA 5.35 Judge Judy 6.00 The British Soap Awards - The Stars Arrive 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Builders from Hell 9.00 Film: American Pie 2 (2001) 11.00 The British Soap Awards - The Party 12.00 Coronation Street 12.30 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 1.30 Generation Xcess 2.30 Raven 3.00 Film: Cheetah Girls 2 U (2006) Drama, starring Raven-Symone.

ITV19  
1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.10 Airline USA 5.35 Judge Judy 6.00 The British Soap Awards - The Stars Arrive 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Builders from Hell 9.00 Film: American Pie 2 (2001) 11.00 The British Soap Awards - The Party 12.00 Coronation Street 12.30 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 1.30 Generation Xcess 2.30 Raven 3.00 Film: Cheetah Girls 2 U (2006) Drama, starring Raven-Symone.

ITV20  
1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.10 Airline USA 5.35 Judge Judy 6.00 The British Soap Awards - The Stars Arrive 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Builders from Hell 9.00 Film: American Pie 2 (2001) 11.00 The British Soap Awards - The Party 12.00 Coronation Street 12.30 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 1.30 Generation Xcess 2.30 Raven 3.00 Film: Cheetah Girls 2 U (2006) Drama, starring Raven-Symone.

ITV21  
1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.10 Airline USA 5.35 Judge Judy 6.00 The British Soap Awards - The Stars Arrive 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Builders from Hell 9.00 Film: American Pie 2 (2001) 11.00 The British Soap Awards - The Party 12.00 Coronation Street 12.30 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 1.30 Generation Xcess 2.30 Raven 3.00 Film: Cheetah Girls 2 U (2006) Drama, starring Raven-Symone.

ITV22  
1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.10 Airline USA 5.35 Judge Judy 6.00 The British Soap Awards - The Stars Arrive 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Builders from Hell 9.00 Film: American Pie 2 (2001) 11.00 The British Soap Awards - The Party 12.00 Coronation Street 12.30 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 1.30 Generation Xcess 2.30 Raven 3.00 Film: Cheetah Girls 2 U (2006) Drama, starring Raven-Symone.

ITV23  
1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.10 Airline USA 5.35 Judge Judy 6.00 The British Soap Awards - The Stars Arrive 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Builders from Hell 9.00 Film: American Pie 2 (2001) 11.00 The British Soap Awards - The Party 12.00 Coronation Street 12.30 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 1.30 Generation Xcess 2.30 Raven 3.00 Film: Cheetah Girls 2 U (2006) Drama, starring Raven-Symone.

ITV24  
1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.10 Airline USA 5.35 Judge Judy 6.00 The British Soap Awards - The Stars Arrive 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Builders from Hell 9.00 Film: American Pie 2 (2001) 11.00 The British Soap Awards - The Party 12.00 Coronation Street 12.30 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 1.30 Generation Xcess 2.30 Raven 3.00 Film: Cheetah Girls 2 U (2006) Drama, starring Raven-Symone.

ITV25  
1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.10 Airline USA 5.35 Judge Judy 6.00 The British Soap Awards -

6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Animal Park. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer; (R) (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 11.00 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 11.30 Cash in the Attic; (R) (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 12.15 Bargain Hunt. (R) (T) 1.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 1.40 Neighbours. (T) 2.05 Doctors. (T) 2.35 Murder, She Wrote. (R) (T) 3.20 BBC News; Weather, Regional News. (T) 3.25 CBBC: 3.25 Pitt & Kantom; (R) (T) Bernard. (R) (T) 3.50 Diddy Dick & Dom. (R) (T) 3.55 Watch My Chops. (R) (T) 4.10 The Basil Brush Show. (R) (T) 4.35 Dinosapien. (T) 5.00 Blue Peter. (T) 5.25 Newsround. (T)

5.35 Neighbours. The Timmins family are overjoyed to hear Kerr's transplant has been a success, but their celebrations are cut short by an unexpected tragedy. Glenn suspects she is pregnant and decides to test Boyd's commitment to their relationship, while Rachel and Ringo share a romantic moment. (R) (T) BBC News; Weather. (T)

6.00 Regional News Programmes; Weather. (T) 7.00 Celebrity MasterChef. Presenter Angela Rippon, actor Chris Bisson and Strictly Come Dancing star Darren Bennett prepare meals for customers of Theo Randall at London's InterContinental restaurant, each hoping to qualify for the quarter-final tomorrow. Chef and restaurateur John Torode and food writer Gregg Wallace judge their performances. (T)

7.30 EastEnders. Carly realises she has made a mistake when her date with Warren turns nasty, but Chelsea and Preeti are desperately trying to find her before it's too late. Bradley thinks he's lost Marge for ever after he discovers she's been thrown out with the rubbish. Does that make a momentous decision. (T)

8.00 Holly City. Joseph is determined to save his parents' marriage, despite Jacy's refusal to end her relationship with Lord Byrne. Donna takes on the role of Cupid by writing a card from Faye to Sam, but her plan soon backfires. Diane makes Rio a promise she can't keep and ends up clashing with Thandie over the best way to treat a patient with suspected pancreatitis. (T)

9.00 Hustle. As the team celebrate reaping the rewards of another lucrative con, they are taken hostage in Eddie's bar by a man who accuses them of dishonouring his family. Forced to accept the extent to which their scams have affected people, Danny and the others attempt to negotiate their way out alive. Marc Warren stars. (T)

10.00 BBC News at Ten O'Clock. (T) 10.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 10.35 Question Time. (T)

11.35 FILM: The Fourth Protocol (1986). Spy thriller, starring Michael Caine. (T) Holiday Weather.

1.35 Sign Zone: Panorama. (R) (T) 2.05 Sign Zone: Rick Stein in Du Maurier Country. (R) (T) 2.55 Sign Zone: Natural World. (R) (T) 3.45 Sign Zone: Missing. (R) (T) 4.30 BBC News 24. (T)



## Pick of the Day

**Build a New Life in the Country** (five, 8pm) The saying goes "the impossible we can do, miracles take a little longer". Never a truer word was spoken, as we discover in this opening edition of the third series. Architect and property expert George Clarke catches up with David Forster, who began renovating a Victorian water tower three years ago. Before you start thinking we're going to get three-quarters of a programme repeating an earlier edition, topped off with an arty 'reveal' at the end, think again. David was combining his building work with the demands of a full-time job and that hasn't changed. Nor has much else when George first arrives. The presenter is even more horrified to discover the owner still hasn't finished clearing out an old well, an occupation that ate up valuable time when there were much more pressing jobs to be done. "That thing has caused me some serious aggro", jokes David, but adds: "there's shed-loads to do yet." Amazingly, his wife Jenny hopes the structure will be finished by the time she's 50 - just five months away. But, when planning permission is denied on the solar tubes already installed in the roof, it looks as if progress is going to be halted once again. Can George use his expertise to inject a bit of life into this painfully slow build?

## BBC2

6.00 CBeebies: Fimbles. (R) (T) 6.20 The Story Makers; (R) (T) Firmly Sogntime. (R) (T) 6.35 Balamory. (R) (T) 7.00 Postman Pat. (R) (T) 7.15 Come Outside. (R) (T) 7.30 CBeebies Springwatch. (T) 8.00 CBBC: Springwatch Trackers. (T) 8.30 What's New Scooby-Doo? (R) (T) 8.50 Smart. (R) (T) 9.15 Mona the Vampire. (R) (T) 9.40 Watch My Chops. (R) (T) 10.05 Best of Friends. (R) (T) 10.35 Even Stevens. (R) (T) 11.00 FILM: The Three Caballeros (1945). Disney musical adventure, with the voice of Clarence Nash. (T) 12.10 Dangermouse. (R) (T) 12.30 Working Lunch. (T) 1.00 Garden Invaders. (R) (T) 1.30 Animal Park. (T) 2.15 Living in the Sun. (R) (T) 3.15 Escape to the Country. (T) 4.00 Flog It! Ten of the Best. (T) 4.45 Eggheads. (R) (T) 5.15 Weakest Link. (R) (T) 6.00 The People's Quiz - Wildcard. (T) 6.30 Let Me Entertain You. (T) 7.00 This World. Report on the Islamic political organisation Hezbollah. (T) 7.30 The Museum. Facilities manager Derek Martin shows how maintenance is carried out at the British Museum as abseiling workmen repair damage to the glass roof and hunt leaks during heavy rain. (T) 8.00 Springwatch. Observing wildlife in Devon and the Hebrides. (T) 9.00 Mary, Queen of Shops. New series. Mary Portas helps small fashion shops survive. (T) 10.00 The Graham Norton Show. Matt Lucas and Andrew Lloyd Webber guest. (T) 10.30 Newsnight. (T) 11.20 Wedding Stories. (T) 12.15 Springwatch Nightshift. (T) 2.00 BBC Learning Zone. (T)

## C4

6.15 The Treacle People. (R) (T) 6.25 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.50 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.15 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 7.45 Big Brother. The Live Launch. (R) (T) 9.00 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.25 FILM: The Prince and the Pauper (1977). Period drama, starring Oliver Reed. (T) 11.40 Small Railway Journeys. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 Supporting Acts. (R) (T) 12.50 A Place Down Under. (R) (T) 1.20 A Place Down Under. (R) (T) 1.50 Titanic. (T) 3.30 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 The New Paul O'Grady Show. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.55 3 Minute Wonder: Where There's a Will. A farmer reflects on his career. (T) 8.00 How Clean Is Your House? In a special episode, Kim Woodburn and Aggie MacKenzie are asked by London's Tower Hamlets council to help them inform residents and businesses how they can deal with rats. (T) 8.30 Embarrassing Illnesses. The doctors treat 33-year-old Toni, who is too ashamed of her asymmetrical breasts to let her husband see them. Plus, a man with an STD and a woman with bladder control problems. (T) 9.00 Queen Camilla. The story of Charles and Camilla's relationship. (T) 10.00 Big Brother. Highlights from inside the house. (T) 11.05 FILM: Wolf Creek (2005). Premiere. Violent horror, starring John Jarratt. (T) 1.00 Big Brother Live. 3.35 Transworld Sport. (R) (T) 4.25 Greetings from Tucson. (R) (T) 4.55 The Bernie Mac Show. (R) (T) 5.15 Countdown. With Clarissa Dickson Wright. (R) (T)

## FIVE

6.00 Milkshake! The Save-Ums! (R) (T) 6.10 Fifi and the Flowertots. (R) (T) 6.25 Franny's Feet. (R) (T) 6.35 Bird Bath. (R) (T) 6.45 Hi-5. (R) (T) 7.20 Roary the Racing Car. (R) (T) 7.30 Rupert Bear. (R) (T) 7.45 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.00 Say It with Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flowertots. (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Miss Spider's Sunny Patch Friends. (R) (T) 8.50 Sandy and Mr Flapper. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (T) 11.30 five news. (T) 12.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 12.30 House. (R) (T) 1.30 FILM: Before Winter Comes (1969). World War Two drama, starring David Niven. (T) 3.30 FILM: The Battle of the V1 (1958). Wartime adventure, with Michael Rennie. (T) (bw) 5.30 five news: Weather. (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (T) 6.30 Payday. (T) 7.00 five news. (T) 7.15 Getting on the Property Ladder. A Shropshire couple go house-hunting in Ludlow; (R) (T) 7.15 five news update. 8.00 Build a New Life in the Country. New series. Revisiting a project to turn a water tower into a family home; (T) 8.00 five news at 9. 9.00 House. A firefighter's memory is erased by electroshock therapy. (T) 10.00 Shark. The FBI order Stark to speed up an investigation into an arms dealer or lose the suspect to them - but when a mole in the team is exposed, Casey faces danger. James Woods stars. (T) 11.00 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation. (R) (T) 12.00 Quiz Call. 12.45 NHL Ice Hockey. Game two of the Stanley Cup final. 4.00 Dutch Football. 5.10 IndyCar Series.

## LOCAL

## Best of the Rest

### BBC3

7.00 Little Shopping Horrors! 8.00 Filthy Rich and Homeless 9.00 Road Rage Revenge 10.00 EastEnders 10.30 Gavin and Stacey 11.00 Pulling 11.30 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 12.00 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 12.30 Filthy Rich and Homeless 1.30 Road Rage Revenge 2.30 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 3.00 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 3.30 Gavin and Stacey 4.00 Close

### BBC4

7.00 World News Today 7.00 Weather 7.30 The Avengers 8.20 From Grange Hill to Albert Square - and Beyond 9.00 Children's TV on Trial 10.00 Mark Lawson Talks to Biddy Baxter 11.00 Are We Having Fun Yet? 12.00 Children's TV on Trial 1.00 Mark Lawson Talks to Biddy Baxter 2.00 Are We Having Fun Yet? 3.00 Children's TV on Trial 4.00 Close

### ITV2

1.00 Emmerdale 1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.15 Airline USA 5.45 Judge Judy 7.00 Smallville 8.00 House of Horrors 9.00 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 10.00 Generation Xcess 11.00 Supernatural 12.00 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 1.00 Make Your Play: ITV Play 4.00 Teleshopping 6.00 Close

### Sky One

1.00 Project Runway 2.00 Bones 3.00 Bones 4.00 Stargate SG-1 5.00 Stargate SG-1 6.00 Malcolm

## MOVIES

### Sky Movies Drama

6.15 Unstrung Heroes PG (1995) 7.55 A Time to Decide PG (2000) 9.35 Comfort and Joy PG (2003) 11.15 In Good Company 15 (2004) With Dennis Quaid. 1.15 Unstrung Heroes PG (1995) With Andie MacDowell. 2.55 A Time to Decide PG (2000) With Patty Duke. 4.35 Comfort and Joy PG (2003) With Nancy McKeon. 6.15 A Wing and a Prayer 15 (1998) With Claudia Christian. 8.00 Proof 12 (2005) With Gwyneth Paltrow. 10.00 In Good Company 15 (2004) With Dennis Quaid. 11.55 Proof 12 (2005) With Gwyneth Paltrow. 1.45 On a Clear Day 12 (2005) With Peter Mullan. 3.35 Melvin and Howard 12 (1980) 5.20 A Wing and a Prayer 15 (1998)

### Sky Movies Comedy

6.00 A Young Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court PG (1994) 7.35 The Adventure of Sherlock Holmes' Smarter Brother PG (1975) With Gene Wilder. 8.00 Alien Autopsy 12 (2006) With Declan Donnelly. 9.40 Meet the Fockers 12 (2004) With Ben Stiller. 11.40 American Pie Presents: Band Camp 15 (2005) With Eugene Levy. 1.20 Melinda and Melinda 12 (2004) With Radha Mitchell. 3.05 Crazy People 15 (1990) 4.40 A Young Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court PG (1994)

### Sky Sports 1

6.00 Transworld Sport 7.00 WWE: Experience 8.00 International Football 9.30 Total Rugby 10.00 Live European Tour Golf. The Celtic Manor Wales Open. 1.00 International Football 2.30 Live Cricket. Derbyshire Phantoms v Yorkshire Phoenix. 10.00 Transworld Sport 11.00 Golf Night 1.30 Transworld Sport 2.30 Close

### Sky Sports 2

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 Ocean 7.00 Aerobics Oz Style 7.30 Ocean 8.00 Watersports World 9.00 Ocean 9.30 Speedway 11.30 Poker 1.00 Speedway 3.00 Live European Tour Golf. The Celtic Manor Wales Open. 6.00 IAAF Athletix Weekly 6.30 Live Cricket. Derbyshire Phantoms v Yorkshire Phoenix. 10.00 Transworld Sport 11.00 Golf Night 1.30 Transworld Sport 2.30 Close

### Sky Sports Action

6.00 Frozen Impact PG (2002) 7.40 Bet Your Life 15 (2004) 9.15 Hide and Seek 15 (2004) 11.05 Attack Force Z 15 (1981) With Mel Gibson. 12.55 Young Guns II: Blaze of Glory 15 (1990) With Emilio Estevez. 2.50 Frozen Impact PG (2002) With Stacy Keach. 4.35 Attack Force Z 15 (1981) With Mel Gibson. 6.15 Hide and Seek 15 (2004) With Robert De Niro. 8.00 Young Guns II: Blaze of Glory 15 (1990) With Emilio Estevez. 10.00 Dead Bang 18 (1989) With Don Johnson. 11.45 Primal Fear 18 (1996) With Richard Gere. 2.00 Jade 18 (1995) With Eugene Levy. 2.55 Crazy People 15 (1990) With Dudley Moore. 4.35 A Young Connecticut Yankee

6.00 Premier League 11.00 Masters Football 1.55 U Can Do It 2.00 Premiership Years 4.00 Extreme Carp 4.30 Powerboating 5.00 ATP Tennis 5.30 Netball 7.30 Live Greyhound Racing. The Scurvy Gold Cup. 10.00 Premiership Years 12.00 Masters Football 2.55 U Can Do It 3.00 Ocean 3.30 ATP Tennis 4.00 Close

### Sky Sports 3

8.30 Show Jumping 9.30 Irish Greyhound Racing 10.00 Women's Pool 11.00 Aerobics Oz Style 11.30 Racing News 12.00 Watersports World 1.00 Women's Pool 2.00 Ocean 2.30 Wild Spirits 3.00 Show Jumping 4.00 World Ten Pin Masters 5.00 WWE: Heat 6.00 Race World 7.00 NBA Action 7.30 Live Rugby League. Dewsbury Rams v

### Sport

Whitehaven (Kick-off 7.35pm). 9.30 Live Boots 'n' All Special. A review of the week's action from Super League XII. 10.00 WWE: Late Night - Raw 12.00 Extreme Championship Wrestling 1.00 IAAF Athletix Weekly 1.30 Powerboating 2.30 Race World 3.30 Poker Week 4.00 Close

### British Eurosport

7.30 Game, Set and Mats 7.45 Cycling 8.15 World Rally Championship 8.45 Game, Set and Mats 9.00 French Open Tennis 10.00 Live French Open Tennis. The fifth day at Roland Garros. 3.00 Live Cycling. Coverage of the 18th stage of the Giro d'Italia. 4.30 Live French Open Tennis. Day five at Roland Garros. 7.30 French Open Today 7.45 WATTS 8.00 Live International Football. Germany Under-21s v Japan Under-21s (Kick-off 8.00pm). 9.45 French Open Tennis 10.45 Cycling 11.15 International Football 12.15 Game, Set and Mats 12.30 Close

### Sky Sports Xtra

9.00 Premiership Years 11.00 Masters Football 1.55 U Can Do It 2.00 Premiership Years 4.00 Extreme Carp 4.30 Powerboating 5.00 ATP Tennis 5.30 Netball 7.30 Live Greyhound Racing. The Scurvy Gold Cup. 10.00 Premiership Years 12.00 Masters Football 2.55 U Can Do It 3.00 Ocean 3.30 ATP Tennis 4.00 Close

**Removals & Storage**  
Local and national removals  
UK & European Removals  
International shipping  
Professional packing service  
On-site secure storage



Parque Industrial do Infante • Unit 8  
EN 125 • Torre • Odiaxere  
Tel: +351 282 799 141  
Fax +351 282 799 146  
Email: info@aim.com.pt  
Call into our office or visit us at  
www.aim.com.pt



6.00 Breakfast. (T) 9.15 Animal Park. (T) 10.00 Homes Under the Hammer; (R) (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 11.00 To Buy or Not to Buy. (R) (T) 11.30 Cash in the Attic; (R) (T) BBC News; Weather. (T) 12.15 Bargain Hunt. (R) (T) 1.00 BBC News; Weather. (T) 1.30 Regional News; Weather. (T) 1.40 Neighbours. (T) 2.05 Doctors. (T) 2.35 Murder, She Wrote. (R) (T) 3.20 BBC News; Weather. (T) 3.25 CBBC: Pitt & Kaptop. (R) (T) 3.50 The Likeaballs. (R) (T) 4.00 Prank Patrol. (R) (T) 4.30 Raven. (T) 5.00 Totally Doctor Who. (T) 5.25 Newsround. (T)

5.35 Neighbours. Dylan's anger over the family tragedy leads him to take Paul hostage. Boyd reassesses his decision to leave Janae, while Ringer puts his relationship with Rachel on hold. (R) (T)

6.00 BBC News; Weather. (T)

6.30 Regional News Programmes; Weather. (T)

7.00 Celebrity MasterChef. The four winning chefs from this week's heats battle it out to see which of them can claim the two remaining semi-final places. The judges watching on are Australian chef and restaurateur and food magazine columnist John Torode and food writer Gregg Wallace. (T)

7.30 Match of the Day Live. England v Brazil (Kick-off 8.00pm). Gary Lineker introduces coverage of the first full international held at the new Wembley Stadium, as Steve McClaren's men face the five-time world champions.

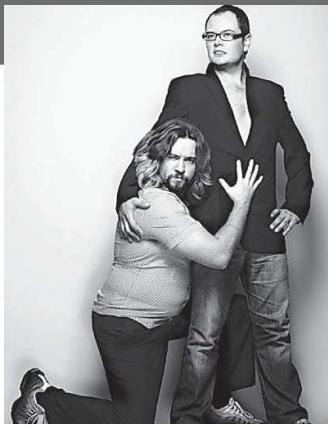
10.00 BBC News at Ten O'Clock. (T)

10.30 Regional News; Weather. (T)

10.35 Friday Night with Jonathan Ross. The host presents a showcase of celebrity chat, musical performances and topical commentary on the week's big events. (T)

11.35 FILM: Rambo III (1988). Action adventure sequel, starring Sylvester Stallone. (T)

1.10 FILM: Orca: Killer Whale (1977). Adventure, starring Richard Harris. (T) 2.45 BBC News 24. (T)



6.00 CBeebies: Fimbles. (R) (T) 6.20 The Story Makers; (R) (T) Fimbly Songtime. (R) (T) 6.35 Balamory. (R) (T) 7.00 Postman Pat; (R) (T) 7.15 Come Outside. (R) (T) 7.30 CBeebies Springwatch. (T) 8.00 CBBC: Springwatch Trackers. (T) 8.30 What's New Scooby-Doo? (R) (T) 8.50 Smart. (R) (T) 9.15 Mona the Vampire. (R) (T) 9.40 Watch My Chops. (R) (T) 10.05 Best of Friends. (R) (T) 10.35 Even Stevens. (R) (T) 11.00 FILM: The Magic Pudding (2000). Children's animation, with the voice of Geoffrey Rush. (T) 12.10 Dangermouse. (R) (T) 12.30 Working Lunch. (T) 1.30 Racing from Epsom. Including the 4.05 Vodafone Oaks (1m 4f). (T) 4.30 Flit! Ten of the Best. (T) 5.15 Weakest Link. (T) 6.00 The People's Quiz - Wildcard. (T) 6.30 Let Me Entertain You. (T) 7.00 Virtual World, Real Millions. The economy of online gaming. (T) 7.30 Derby Day Preview. Tomorrow's Vodafone Derby at Epsom. (T) 8.00 Springwatch. Bill Oddie, Kate Humble and Simon King look back at the week's highlights and give the latest news on the creatures featured on the programme. (T) 8.30 Gardeners' World. Monty Don plants irises for full sun. (T) 9.00 Sea of Fire. The story of British warship HMS Coventry. (T) 10.00 Balderdash & Piffle. The origin of the phrase Jack the Lad. (T) 10.30 Newsnight. (T) 11.00 Newsnight Review Special with Damien Hirst. (T) 11.35 Later with Jools Holland. (T) 12.40 FILM: Superfly (1972). Action drama, starring Ron O'Neal. (T) 2.10 Star Trek. (R) (T) 3.00 Star Trek. (R) (T) 3.50 Malcolm in the Middle. (R) (T) 4.15 Close.

6.00 The Treacle People. (R) (T) 6.10 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 6.35 The Hoobs. (R) (T) 7.00 Just Shoot Me. (R) (T) 7.30 Big Brother's Little Brother. (T) 8.00 Big Brother. (R) (T) 9.00 Frasier. (R) (T) 9.25 FILM: Always (1989). Fantasy romance, starring Richard Dreyfuss. (T) 11.40 Small Railway Journeys. (R) (T) 12.00 News at Noon. (T) 12.30 3 Minute Wonder: Where There's a Will. (T) 12.35 A Place in the Sun. (R) (T) 1.35 FILM: Man of the West (1958). Thought-provoking Western, starring Gary Cooper. (T) 3.30 Countdown. (T) 4.15 Deal or No Deal. (T) 5.00 The New Paul O'Grady Show. (T) 6.00 The Simpsons. (R) (T) 6.30 Hollyoaks. (T) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (T) 7.35 Unreported World. A look at the problems facing East Timor, one of the world's youngest democracies. Eight years on from the bloody split from Indonesia, the state is still patrolled by UN forces. (T) 8.00 A Place in the Sun. Expert advice for the Hawkins family as they consider buying a property in Var in Provence. They find their budget of \$375,000 goes a long way in the area. (T) 8.30 Big Brother. More from the house. (T) 9.30 Ugly Betty. The Suarez family try to solve Ignacio's visa problems. (T) 10.30 Big Brother. (T) 11.05 The Friday Night Project. (T) 12.10 Big Brother's Big Mouth. 12.40 4Music: Transmission. 1.40 4Music: The DJ Set Presents: The Young Knives. (T) 1.50 4Music: Sessions: The Fratellis. 2.05 Big Brother Live. 3.55 Goliathos. 4.45 Countdown. (R) (T) 5.30 New Shoots: Films from Disabled Directors. (R) (T)

6.00 Milkshake! The Save-Ums! (R) (T) 6.10 Fifi and the Flowertots. (R) (T) 6.25 Fanny's Feet. (R) (T) 6.35 Bird Bath. (R) (T) 6.45 Hi-5. (R) (T) 7.20 Roary the Racing Car. (R) (T) 7.30 Rupert Bear. (R) (T) 7.45 Make Way for Noddy. (R) (T) 8.00 Say It with Noddy. (R) (T) 8.05 Fifi and the Flowertots. (T) 8.20 Peppa Pig. (R) (T) 8.25 Thomas & Friends. (R) (T) 8.40 Miss Spider's Sunny Patch Friends. (R) (T) 8.50 Sandy and Mr Flapper. (R) (T) 9.00 The Wright Stuff. (T) 10.30 Trisha Goddard. (T) 11.30 five news. (T) 12.00 Home and Away. (R) (T) 12.30 House. (R) (T) 1.30 FILM: Rescuers: Stories of Courage - Two Families (1998). Drama, starring Daryl Hannah. (T) five news update. 3.40 FILM: Danielle Steel's Mixed Blessings (1995). Melodrama, starring Bruce Greenwood. (T) 5.30 five news; Weather. (T) 6.00 Home and Away. (T) 6.30 Payday. (T) 7.00 five news. (T) 7.30 Built for the Kill. Predators of the ocean; (R) (T) 7.30 five news update. (T) 8.00 Killer Big Cats. Attacks by leopards and cougars in urban areas; (R) (T) 8.00 five news at 9. 9.00 NCIS. Abby is targeted by someone from her past who commits murder just to draw her into the ensuing investigation, and sets about trying to kill her as she searches for clues. (T) 10.00 Law & Order: Criminal Intent. An actress is shot. (T) 11.00 Prison Break. Michael and Lincoln escape to Panama. (R) (T) 12.00 Quiz Call. 5.35 Wildlife SOS. (R) (T)

5.30 ITV Morning News. (T) 6.00 GMTV. (T) 9.25 The Jeremy Kyle Show. (T) 10.30 This Morning. (T) 12.30 Loose Women. (T) 1.30 ITV Lunchtime News. (T) 2.00 Inspector Morse. (R) 3.00 For the Rest of Your Life. (T) 3.59 London Weather. (T) 4.00 Midsomer Murders. (R)

6.00 London Tonight; Weather. (T)

6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather. (T)

7.00 Emmerdale. Rosemary returns to the village and finds an ally in Carrie, but her decision to move back in to Home Farm causes a stir. Viv gives Perdy food for thought when she mentions that she considered surrogacy, while Val takes pleasure in winding up Eric by flirting with Billy. (T)

7.30 Coronation Street. Carla arranges for Leanne to meet their financial adviser - but when he turns out to be a familiar face, Leanne realises she's been set up by her business partner, who's clearly found out how she earns her money. Ashley and Claire consider going away for a while, but can't think of anyone to look after the butcher's, until Fiz comes up with a bright idea. (T)

8.00 Mind the Gap Year: Tonight. (T)

8.30 Lewis. Kevin Whately returns as the late Inspector Morse's sidekick, teamed up with a new partner. When a middle-aged Oxford graduate is found murdered, Lewis and Hathaway discover a link between the crime and one of the university's most senior dons - whose respectable exterior conceals a very peculiar past. With Anna Massey, Clare Holman and Sian Thomas. (R) (T)

10.30 ITV News; Weather. (T)

11.00 It Shouldn't Happen to a TV Presenter. A candid collection of memorable cringe-worthy moments that red-faced presenters would rather forget - from the unpredictable arena of live TV to the perils of working with the public. Famous faces including Eamonn Holmes, Esther Rantzen, Carol Vorderman, Nicky Campbell and Phillip Schofield are among those whose gaffes have been captured for posterity. (R) (T)

12.05 Make Your Play; ITV News Headlines. 4.10 60 Minute Makeover. (R) (T) 5.00 ITV Nightscreen.

(R) - repeat programme;  
(T) - programme with teletext subtitles;  
(S) - programme broadcast in stereo;  
(bw) - black and white.



## BBC3

7.00 Little Shopping Horrors! 8.00 Dog Borscht. 9.00 Doctor Who 9.45 Doctor Who Confidential 10.00 Football Gaffes Galore 11.00 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 11.30 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 12.00 Family Guy 12.20 Family Guy 12.45 Sex - with Mum and Dad 1.40 Rob Brydon's Annual Retentive 2.10 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 2.40 Two Pints of Lager and a Packet of Crisps 3.10 Sex - with Mum and Dad 4.10 Close

## BBC4

7.00 World News Today 7.00 Weather. 7.30 The Magic Roundabout Story 8.30 In Concert: The Eagles 9.00 When the Stranglers Met Roland Rat 10.00 The Kids' Verdict 11.00 The Stranglers 11.50 When the Stranglers Met Roland Rat 12.50 Hotel California: From the Byrds to the Eagles 2.20 The Magic Roundabout Story 3.20 When the Stranglers Met Roland Rat 4.20 Close

## ITV2

1.00 Emmerdale 1.30 The Jeremy Kyle Show 2.35 The Jeremy Kyle Show 3.40 Ricki Lake 4.25 Sally Jessy Raphael 5.15 Airline USA 5.45 Judge Judy 7.00 Smallville 8.00 Big Day 8.30 Film: Hulk 12 (2003) 10.55 Katie & Peter: The Next Chapter 11.55 Coronation Street 12.25 Entourage 12.55 Entourage 12.55 Generation Xcess 2.25 Make Your Play; ITV Play 4.00 Teleshopping 6.00 Close

## Sky One

1.00 Project Runway 2.00 Bones 3.00 Bones 4.00 Stargate SG-1

## Sky Movies Drama

6.55 The Sign of Four PG (2001) 8.35 The Clinic PG (2004) 10.15 Role of a Lifetime PG (2001)

12.15 The Sign of Four PG (2001) With Matt Frewer. 2.00

Evita PG (1996) With Madonna. 4.20 The Clinic PG (2004) With Jonathan Scarfe. 6.00 Role of a Lifetime PG (2001) With Scott Bakula. 8.00 Evita PG (1996) With Madonna. 10.20 An Innocent Man 18 (1989) With Tom Selleck. 12.20 Spanglish 12 (2004) With Paz Vega. 2.40 All Men Are Mortal 15 (1995) With Stephen Rea. 4.20 The Sign of Four PG (2001)

## Sky Movies Comedy

6.20 Max Rules: Adventures of a Superspy U (2005) 7.45 The Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy PG (2005) 9.35 Captain Ron PG (1992) 11.20 Max Rules: Adventures of a Superspy U (2005) With William B. Davis. 12.45 Black Sheep 12 (1996) With Chris Farley. 2.15 Just Friends 12 (2005)

With Ryan Reynolds. 3.55 Man of the House 12 (2005) With Tommy Lee Jones. 5.40 The Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy PG (2005) With Martin Freeman. 7.30 Comedy Close Up 8.00 Just Friends 12 (2005)

With Ryan Reynolds. 9.40 Pirates of the Caribbean 3 - Making Of 10.00 Man of the House 12 (2005) With Tommy Lee Jones. 11.40 Black Sheep 12 (1996) With Chris Farley. 1.10 Tommy Boy 12 (1995)

## Sky Sports 1

6.00 Powerboating 7.00 WWE: Raw 9.00 Transworld Sport 10.00 Live European Tour Golf. The Celtic Manor Wales Open. 1.00 Poker Week 1.30 Transworld Sport

2.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial 3.00 Live European Tour Golf. The Celtic Manor Wales Open. 6.00 Transworld Sport 7.00 Rally World

7.30 Live Super League. Leeds Rhinos v Warrington Wolves (Kick-off 8.00pm). 10.00 FIFA

Futbol Mundial 10.30 International Football 12.00 Super League 1.30 World Sport 2.00 Friday Night

3.00 4.00 International Football 5.30 World Sport

## Sky Sports 2

6.00 Aerobics Oz Style 6.30 Ocean 7.00 Aerobics Oz Style 7.30 Ocean 8.00 Aerobics Oz Style 8.30 Race World 9.30 Ocean

10.00 Poker Week 10.30 Rugby League 12.30 Boots 'N' All Special

1.00 ATP Tennis 1.30 Live America's Cup Sailing. The opening day of the Louis Vuitton Cup final. 4.00 Race World 5.00 Moto Plus 5.30 World Sport 6.00 Ocean 6.30 Moto Plus 7.00 World Sport 7.30 Golf Night 10.00 Friday

Fight Night 12.00 Golf Night 2.30 Rally World 3.00 Moto Plus 3.30 Golf Night

## Sky Sports 3

10.00 Extreme Carp 10.30 IAAF Athletes Weekly 11.00 Aerobics Oz Style 11.30 Racing News

12.00 Powerboating 1.00 Race

World 2.00 Ocean 2.30 NBA Action 3.00 Netball 5.00 WWE: Powerboating

Raw 7.00 Live Winning Post. From Bath and Down Royal. 9.00 World Sport 9.30 Rally World

10.00 WWE: Late Night - Smackdown 12.00 WWE: Late Night - Bottom Line 1.00 America's Cup Sailing 2.00 Premiership Years

4.00 America's Cup Sailing 5.00 Ocean 5.30 Ocean

## British Eurosport

7.30 Game, Set and Mats 7.45 World Rally Championship 8.15

World Touring Car Championship 8.45 Game, Set and Mats 9.00

French Open Tennis 10.00 Live French Open Tennis Coverage of the sixth day's play at Roland Garros in Paris. 3.00 Live

Cycling. Coverage of the 19th stage of the Giro d'Italia. 4.30

Live French Open Tennis. Day six at Roland Garros. 7.30 French

Open Today 7.45 Inside Euro 2008 8.00 Live International Football. Ghana v Holland (Kick-off 8.00pm). 9.45 French Open

Tennis 10.45 Cycling 11.15 Inside Euro 2008 11.30 World Rally Championship 12.00 MotoGP 12.30 Game, Set and Mats 12.45 Close

## Sky Sports Xtra

6.30 IAAF Athletes Weekly 7.00 Netball 9.00 Premiership Years

11.00 Masters Football 1.55 U

Can Do It 2.00 Premiership Years

4.00 Ocean 4.30 Powerboating

5.00 Powerboating 6.00 Aerobics

Oz Style 6.30 FIFA Futbol Mundial

7.00 Masters Football 10.00

Premiership Years 12.00 Masters

Football 2.55 U Can Do It 3.00

Ocean 3.30 Super League 5.00

Powerboating

**IMMEDIACY!**  
What could it do  
for your business?

An advert in the TV guide is a very powerful tool. It will be read by thousands of potential clients with high spending power. How can we be so sure? Have you seen the price of a reasonable satellite system to receive the above programmes? These are people you want to talk to, to tell them what you have to offer. But these are special adverts, they have high exposure for one day. Use them properly for really powerful results... A special offer for the next day, a discount if you eat at your restaurant that evening, an event that follows within a day or two.

Call these adverts time bombs - you can plan them to 'go off' on a particular day of the week. That's powerful advertising, which is what you expect from The Portugal News. Call Bella on 707 500 677 for information and suggestions on how you could use these spots to create extra business for you!

Events on these pages are published in good faith and in accordance with information given to us. We regret that we cannot accept responsibility for events which are cancelled, delayed or fail to live up to their billing. Send your events to copy@the-news.net

## WALKS

## Let's Walk behind the cliff tops

A fairly easy two hour walk on Saturday May 26th & Monday May 28th through the countryside which is close to many resorts yet has not been spoilt by new developments. Come and discover something new! All are very welcome please just come along there is a small charge of €4 p.p. 10.30am start - meet in the hamlet of Pata on the EN125 between Albufeira and Boliqueime. If approaching from the Albufeira side there are traffic lights on the main road in the centre of Pata with the cafe Silva on the left (red awning) - meet here. Walk leader: Silvia Smeman 289 478 845 or 963 737 170.

## Snail Feast

The V Festival is due to take place this weekend, from May 25th until 27th at the Castro Marim Children's

park. Now is your chance to eat these delicacies, while enjoying the company of locals and live music.



## Young Wives' Tales

By Adele Parks, is published in hardback by Michael Joseph, priced £12. Available May 3.

Rose is a single mother of two who is still coming to terms with the fact that her ex-friend Lucy stole her husband six years ago. Since then Rose has devoted pretty much all of her time looking after their twin boys - and not a lot else.

Following a bit of encouragement from her concerned friends, Rose begins to look to her own future in an attempt to move on with her life, with evening classes,

blind dates and even internet dating.

On the other side of town, after an exciting affair with Rose's husband Peter, Lucy is beginning to realise that married life isn't all it's cracked up to be. Her daughter Auriel is now four and Lucy is constantly worried and insecure about her parenting skills, particularly in comparison to Rose.

Her relationship with Peter is suffering and, far from the excitement of their affair, it has now become a military operation simply to arrange an evening alone together. With her mar-

riage struggling and her constant worrying over losing her looks, Lucy begins to look outside of her marriage for fun and excitement again.

Meanwhile, when his best friend Tom announces his forthcoming wedding, John suddenly feels let down big time. Everyone else seems to be moving on and becoming responsible adults, while he is still living the life of a 23-year-old playboy. When he fails to get his act together to arrange Tom's stag weekend, John has no choice but to enlist the help of old buddy Craig.

On the surface Craig and John couldn't be more different but it soon becomes apparent they are both looking for the same thing deep down.

Young Wives' Tales tells the stories of three very different

and to reconnect with her estranged businessman father (Yakusho).

Back in Africa, two brothers (El Caid, Tarchini) fight for ownership of their father's newly acquired rifle. The childish squabbles lead to tragedy that sends shockwaves around the globe. Babel melds a distinctive and thrilling visual style with rich, emotional storytelling on a vast, sprawling canvas, shot on three continents in four different languages. It's a bold, audacious work fired by the collective energy of Iñárritu and his regular collaborators, including director of photography Rodrigo Prieto, editor Stephen Mirrione and production designer Brigitte Broch.

Screenwriter Arriaga cuts back and forth between the emotionally wrought storylines, cleverly revealing the film's fractured chronology. Performances are exemplary across the board, particularly Kikuchi as a young woman desperate to let out a primal scream of grief she fears will never be heard.

DVD Extras: none stated; two-disc DVD: "Common Ground: Under Construction Notes" 90-minute feature-length making of video diary.

Rating: \*\*\*\*\*

Damon Smith

## DVD REVIEW

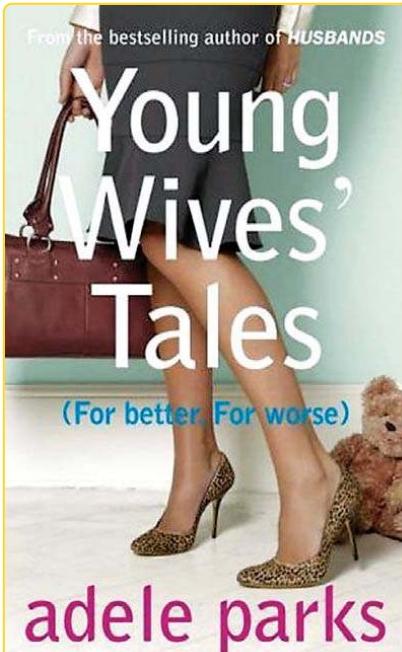
## Babel

Starring: Cate Blanchett, Brad Pitt, Adriana Barraza, Gael García Bernal, Nathan Gamble, Elle Fanning, Rinko Kikuchi, Koji Yakusho, Boubker Ait El Caid, Said Tarchini.

Reuniting with screenwriter Guillermo Arriaga, Mexican filmmaker Alejandro González Iñárritu crafts an exquisite multi-lingual thriller, which draws together four seemingly unrelated storylines, finding that suffering and redemption traverse language and geographical boundaries.

In the dry heat of Morocco, Richard (Pitt) and his wife Susan (Blanchett) continue to struggle with the death of their child. As their bus trundles through the mountain roads, the tourists come under fire from an unseen sniper and Susan is badly injured.

Meanwhile, in American suburbia, Mexican housekeeper Amelia (Barraza) takes charge of her employers' children Mike (Gamble) and Debbie (Fanning) for the weekend. Her decision to accompany reckless nephew Santiago (Bernal) to a family wedding across the border ends in disaster. In Tokyo, deaf-mute student Chieko (Kikuchi) begins to explore her sexuality



## FAIRS &amp; FESTIVALS

## Alentejo Fair - Discover the Alentejo



From May 24th until 27th, the Faro ExpoFaro - next to the Faro Municipal Swimming Pools will witness a fair displaying the

history of Alentejo tradition and tourism with coir oaks, bread, wine, olive oil and honey. Come and find out more about the Alentejo before you travel there. Open daily from 3pm to 11pm and 6pm to 9pm on May 27th. Call 289 882 592 for more information.

## BOOK REVIEW



## The Owl Story English Bookshop

New and pre-read books bought and sold. Book ordering service. Specialist in Nautical books.

Situated within the walls of the old town of Lagos, the perfect spot to come and have a chat and a browse.

Open Monday to Friday, 10:00 - 19:00 Saturday 10:00 - 14:00

Rua Marreiros Neto 67 Lagos  
Phone: +351 282 792 289 E-mail: theowlstory@tiscali.co.uk

**Inspirina**  
CONTEMPORARY ART PHOTO SKETCHES  
AFFORDABLE ART & PORTRAITS  
YOUR PHOTOS ON CANVAS  
BESPOKE DIGITAL PRINTING WITH  
AN EXTENSIVE IMAGE LIBRARY.  
[www.inspirina.eu](http://www.inspirina.eu)  
[info@inspirina.eu](mailto:info@inspirina.eu)

**916176002 or 914914034**

## Advertise your company on the radio!

## Algarve

Rádio Restauração 102.3 Olhão  
Rádio Atlântico Sul 104 Lagos

## Alentejo

Rádio Guadalupe 88.5 Serpa  
Rádio Praia 89.3 Odemira

Rádio Ourique 94.2 Ourique  
Rádio Mértola 95.2 Mértola

## Departamento Comercial

937 140 002 • 937 140 004

Grupo Rádio Algarve Stars, Lda.

Rua Frei Joaquim de Loulé, 25

8100-579 Loulé

Tel.: 289 414 000 • Fax: 289 412 400



**Creamfields returns in 2009**

Over 35 thousand party-goers flocked to the Parque da Bela Vista in Lisbon last weekend to witness the event that promised 15 hours of non-stop music by over 50 acts and much more.

The variety of stages at Creamfields Lisboa lived up to everyone's expectations, offering a wide range of quality live music, with the Silent Club where clubbers listened to two different stations of live house music performed by a variety of DJs throughout the day on wireless headset. Axe Radio Soulwax stage looked like something out of this world, featuring similar

types of bands performing psychedelic electro bands which got everyone jumping. Everyone went to refresh at the Bacardi Kubic with Caipirinhas and listen to a variety of DJs in flashing green surrounding walls until 6am. The Coca-Cola Reggae Stage set the mood for most, with six talented reggae bands making everyone dance to Caribbean beats in the sunshine until the early hours of the morning. Olá Love2Dance La Isla featured a beach-like setting with several false palm trees, bean bags, umbrellas and huge fans with vaporized water coming out to cool

down those who had been dancing for hours and free Olá ice creams. Olá Love2Dance Giant Sphere attracted thousands to the ongoing dance party where incredible lighting effects were projected onto the walls of the sphere, which was visible from all over the arena. Last but not least, the Main Stage attracted thousands to watch the incredible lighting effects reminiscent of the stage U2 used in their Vertigo Tour, but with subtle differences.

For those who got tired of jumping up and down to the constant live music there were other areas to keep them entertained such as; the TMN Dome

Village where freebies were given out to the lucky ones and mobile users could top up their batteries; Sapo AeroDrome featured hot air balloons scheduled to take flight around the arena, unfortunately they couldn't due to strong winds; at the Organics Styling zone long queues formed mostly by girls queuing up to get a new and improved hair style; Coca-Cola Dinner in the Sky featured a 22 seated restaurant 30 metres high for VIPs to dine on and unique artistic visual effects were experienced by thousands at the Coca-Cola Luminária where colours and art were projected onto walls and clothing along with Chill out

Rock".

The disappointment was followed by an incredible performance by electro-rock band the Prodigy, which got everyone rocking to their new and old school songs alike such as 'Fire Starter' and 'Smack My Bitch Up'. Although singer Keith Flint seemed to be a little bit 'over excitable' throughout the concert, leaving MC Maxim alone on stage at some times. Despite this, the set was flawless but those who were in front of the main stage left looking darker than when they arrived, due to thousands of people who were jumping up and down to their catchy tunes, and dust being scattered in the air.

Creamfields Lisboa was thoroughly enjoyed by most, but some criticized the lack of food

stands, forcing hundreds of people to queue up for three to four hours for a hamburger. Another criticism was that the Olá Love to Dance areas were too small for the number of people that the event usually attracts. By the end of the event, the renowned DJ David Guetta who closed the Olá Love do Dance La Isla, had hundreds of people dancing the night away at the area, and another four thousand people dancing around the La Isla. From the time that Olá Love2Dance Sphere at the Silent Club opened, it received queues of hundreds, which quickly grew into thousands as the night progressed, leaving many outside in the cold.

However, despite the hiccups Creamfields' organizers have promised an even bigger and better event in 2009.



The main stage, where acts such as You Should Go Ahead, Expensive Soul, Da Weasel, Placebo and The Prodigy performed.



The Coca-Cola reggae stage.

**COMING SOON****COMING SOON****BOX OFFICE****COMING SOON****COMING SOON****MUSIC FESTIVALS**

**JUNE**  
**Festival Oeiras Alive** – June 8th: Pearl Jam+ Linkin Park+ Blasted Mechanism+ The Used, The Sounds+ Uncle Bob. **June 9th:** Smashing Pumpkins+ The White Stripes+ Plastica+ The Vicious Five+ Dapunksportif+ Dezerados. **June 10th:** Beastie Boys+ Da Weasel+ Sam The Kid+ Matisyahu+ Buraka Som Sistema+ Bionic Brown. Event at Oeiras Passeio Marítimo de Alges from 6pm. Tickets: €45 to €90.  
**Super Bock Super Rock** – Parque do Tejo in Lisbon on **June 28th**. Performers: Metallica+ Joe Satriani+ Mastodon+ Stone Sour+ The Blood Brothers+ More Than A Thousand & Men Eater. Tickets: €40 – day pass. €78 – four day pass with free camping. Doors open at 5pm.

**Mediterranean Festival** – At Loulé historical centre in the Algarve, June 29th: Tinariwen. Further info TBA.

**Vans Club Tour** – Strike Anywhere, Devil in Me, Tara Perdida, Humble, SK6, Triplet, Fita Cola at Vilamoura Casino on June 29th and Almada Incrível Club on June 30th from 6pm.

**JULY**

**Cool Jazz Fest** – July 2nd until 22nd at Oeiras Cascais and Maia. Performances: **Gotan Project** on **July 2nd** at de Marquês de Pombal garden. Tickets: €30. **Mariza & Friends** on **July 8th** at Jardim do Cerclo in Maia with Rui Veloso, Carlos do Carmos and Tito Paris.

Tickets: €20 to €40. **Buena Vista Social Club** on **July 10th** at Jardim do Carco in Maia. Tickets: €20 to €35.

**Nouvelle Vague** on **July 15th** at Casa da Pescaria in Oeiras. Tickets: €25. **Norah Jones** on **July 22nd** at Jardins do Casino Estoril in Cascais. Tickets: €30 to €60.

**Super Bock Super Rock** – Parque

do Tejo in Lisbon from 5pm. Performers: **July 3rd** – Bloc Party+ Arcade Fire+ Klaxons+ The Magic Numbers+ The Gift & Bunnryanch. **July 4th** – The Jesus and Mary Chain+ Maximo Park+ LCD Soundsystem+ Clap Your Hands and Say Yeah+ The Rapture+ Mundo Cão+ Linda Martini & Maximo Park. **July 5th** – Scissor Sisters+ Interpol+ Underworld+ X-File, TV on the Radio, The Gossip, Micro Audio, Waves & Anselmo Ralph. Tickets: €40 – day pass. €78 – four day pass with free camping. Doors open at 5pm.

**Sudoeste Festival** – August 2nd until 5th at Herdade da Casa Branca in Zambujeira do Mar everyday from 5pm. Tickets: €70 with parking & camping included. Performances:

**Aug 2nd** – Editors + Damian Marley + I'm From Barcelona + Gilberto Gil + Mayra Andrade + Cassius + Rui Vargas + Camera Obscura + Noisettes + Ojos de Brujo. **Aug 3rd** – Cypress Hill + Steel Pulse + Bonde do Rolé + Just Jack + Sondre Lerche. **Aug 4th** – Koop+ The Australian Pink Floyd Show + Nature of Human Art + Air Traffic + Patrick Wolf. Further info TBA.

Dates still to be confirmed: Mikat+ The Streets. Tickets: €40 to €70.

**Intercéltico de Sendim** – Two day festival in Sendim. Performances:

**Aug 3rd** – Solas, Tradere, Trasga.

**Aug 4th** – Four Men and a Dog, Kepa Junkera, Dazkaried. Further info TBA.

**Delta Tejo** – Alto da Ajuda in Lisbon. **July 20th**: Os Mutantes + Daniela Mercury + André Sardet + Papas na Ligua + Belub Gilberto + Los Abajo. **July 21st**: Carlinhos Brown + João Gil + Luis Represas + João Pedro Pais + Malafala Viega + Lila Downs + Oldom + DJ Marcelinho da Lua. **July 22nd**: Orishas + Sizzla + Macaco + Marcos

Sacramentos + Bei Gua + Mercado Negro. Tickets: €25 to 40.

**Music of the World** – July 20th until 22nd in Porto Covo. **July 20th**: Etran Finawta + Darko Rundek + Galandum Galundaina. **July 21st**: Don Byron. **July 22nd**: Haydamaky. Futher info TBA.

**Music of the World** – July 25th until 28th in Sines. **July 25th**: Oki Dub Aini

Band + Kasai All Starts + Sétilma Legião. **July 26th** – Tartir + Carlos Bica

Tri Azul + Sly + Robbie + Bitty McLean. **July 27th**: Señor Coconut + Richard Taha. **July 28th**: Gogol Bordello + Salif Keita + K'Naan.

**AUGUST**

**Sudoeste Festival** – August 2nd until 5th at Herdade da Casa Branca in Zambujeira do Mar everyday from 5pm. Tickets: €70 with parking & camping included. Performances:

**Aug 2nd** – Editors + Damian Marley + I'm From Barcelona + Gilberto Gil + Mayra Andrade + Cassius + Rui Vargas + Camera Obscura + Noisettes + Ojos de Brujo. **Aug 3rd** – Cypress Hill + Steel Pulse + Bonde do Rolé + Just Jack + Sondre Lerche. **Aug 4th** – Koop+ The Australian Pink Floyd Show + Nature of Human Art + Air Traffic + Patrick Wolf. Further info TBA.

Dates still to be confirmed: Mikat+ The Streets. Tickets: €40 to €70.

**Expensive Soul** – June 15th at Vila de Rei from 11pm.

**Ney Matogrosso** – June 16th at Lisbon Coliseu from 10pm. Tickets: €20 to €60.

**Il Divo** – June 20th at Pavilhão Atlântico in Lisbon from 9pm. Tickets: €25 to €80.

**My Chemical Romance** – June 24th at Lisbon Coliseu. Tickets: €25.

**Rolling Stones** – June 25th at Lisbon Estadio Alvalade XXI. Tickets: €69 to €142.

**Type O Negative** – June 27th at Lisbon Coliseu from 9pm. Tickets: €25.

**Ricky Martin** – June 30th at Pavilhão Atlântico from 9pm. Tickets: €30 to €42.

**Arctic Monkeys** – July 18th at Lisbon Coliseu from 9pm. Tickets: €25.

**JULY**

**Arctic Monkeys** – July 18th at Coliseu in Lisbon from 9pm. Tickets: €25 to €45.

**Friends** on **July 8th** at Jardim do Cerclo in Maia with Rui Veloso, Carlos do Carmos and Tito Paris.

**Festival Paredes de Coura** – August 12th until 15th at Praia Fluvial do Tuberão in Paredes de Coura. Tickets: €40 to €70. Performances: **Aug 14th** – New York Dolls+ Gogol Bordello+ Architecture in Helsinki. **Aug 15th** – Sonic Youth+ Cansei de Ser Sexy + Sunshine Underground. Tickets: €40 to €70.

**Super Bock Surf Fest** – August 14th and 15th in Sagres Praia do Tonel. Aug

14th – TBA. **Aug 15th** – Gentleman, Lily Allen+ Dub Incorporation+ Mad Caddies+ Culcha Candela. Further info TBA.

**SEPTEMBER**

**Festa do Avante!** – September 7th until 9th at Quinta da Atalaia in Amora.

**Caos Emergent Open-Air Fest** – September 7th until 9th at Paredes de Rei. Margends do Rio Sousa.

**Sep 7th** – Mata-Ratos+ Maglignant Tumour, Web, Altas de Giallo, Distrofia. **Sep 8th** – Dead Infection, Aborded, Decayed, Holocausto Canibal, Disaffected, Psychofagist, The Ransack, Alcolocaust. **Sep 9th** – Benedict, Leng Tch'e, Sacred Sin, In The Umbra, God, Pitch Black, Goldenpyre.

**LIVE CONCERTS**

**Nelly Furtado** – July 27th at Albufeira Municipal Stadium €35 – €40 and July 29th at Cantanhede.

**AUGUST**

**Keane** – August 3rd at Oporto's Parque da Cidade. Further info TBA.

**SEPTEMBER**

**GNR, The Guit, Boss AC, Blasted Mechanism** – July 22nd at the Motorbike concentration in Faro.

**Aimee Mann** – July 25th at Lisbon Coliseu from 9pm. Tickets: €20 to €50.

**Type O Negative** – July 27th at Coliseu in Lisbon. Further info TBA.

**LIVE SHOWS**

**JUNE**

**WWE RAW Superstars** – June 8th at Pavilhão Atlântico in Lisbon. With appearances from John Cena, Triple H, Edge, Randy Orton, Ric Flair, Jeff Hardy, Carlito, The Highlanders, Candice Michelle, Torrie Wilson and others. (lineup subject to changes). Tickets: €25 to €45.

**My First Festival** – June 28th until July 1st with daily sessions at 9am at Pavilhão Atlântico. A festival for

the young ones, with performances from Noddy, Bob the Builder, and other well known children characters yet to be confirmed. Tickets: €25 to €220 (VIP Pack)

**DECEMBER**

**Noddy Live** – Noddy is returning to Portugal for a Christmas special on December 8th and 9th with daily sessions at 11am 3.30pm and 7.30pm on December 8th. Minimum age of 3.

**ALGARVE**

**SBC**  
**FORUM ALGARVE**  
TEL: 289 887 212  
**24 MAY-30 MAY**



- 3** Spiderman 3  
Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst  
13.35-16.10-18.55-21.35-00.20  
**4** Fracture  
Anthony Hopkins, Ryan Gosling  
13.45-16.20-19.00-21.45-00.15  
**5** Breach  
Chris Cooper, Ryan Phillippe  
13.50-16.25-19.05-21.50-00.15  
**6** Premonition  
Sandra Bullock, Julian McMahon  
13.55-16.30-19.10-21.40  
**Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End**  
Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom  
23.50

**CASTELLO LOPES CINEMAS**  
**ALGARVE SHOPPING**  
TEL: 707 220 220  
**24 MAY-30 MAY**



- 1** Pathfinder  
Karl Urban, Moon Bloodgood  
13.50-16.10-18.30-21.30  
**Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End**  
Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom  
23.40  
**2** Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End  
Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom  
13.45-17.00-21.40  
**3** The Messengers  
Kristen Stewart, Dylan McDermott  
14.00-16.00-18.00-21.25-00.00  
**4** Fracture  
Anthony Hopkins, Ryan Gosling  
12.50-15.20-18.10-21.35-23.55  
**5** Wild Hogs  
Tim Allen, John Travolta  
13.30-16.20-19.00-21.45-00.25  
**6** Spiderman 3  
Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst  
12.40-15.30-18.20-21.20-00.10  
**7** Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End  
Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom  
13.15-16.30-21.10-00.20  
**8** Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End  
Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom  
13.15-16.30-21.10-00.20  
**9** Zodiac  
Jake Gyllenhaal, Robert Downey Jr  
14.20-17.50-21.10  
**Wild Hogs**  
Tim Allen, John Travolta  
(00.30 Thu-Sun)  
**Meet the Robinsons**  
Animation PV  
(11.10 Sat & Sun)

- 7** Fracture  
Anthony Hopkins, Ryan Gosling  
(14.15 Sat & Sun) 16.50-19.25-22-00  
(00.40 Thu-Sun)  
**Bridge to Terabithia**  
Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb  
(10.10-12.25-14.35 Sat & Sun)  
**8** Blades of Glory  
Will Ferrell, Jon Heder  
16.00-18.45-21.40 (00.25 Thu-Sun)  
**Mr. Bean's Holiday**  
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe  
(11.20 Sat & Sun) 13.40  
**9** Wild Hogs  
Tim Allen, John Travolta  
14.50 (19.30 except Tue, 29<sup>th</sup>)  
**Pathfinder**  
Karl Urban, Moon Bloodgood  
(12.30 Sat & Sun) 17.10-21.50  
**La Trahison**  
Vincent Martinez, Cyril Troley  
(19.30 Tue, 29<sup>th</sup>)  
**Zodiac**  
Jake Gyllenhaal, Robert Downey Jr  
(00.05 Thu-Sun)

**CASTELLO LOPES CINEMAS**  
**PORTIMÃO**  
TEL: 707 220 220  
**24 MAY-30 MAY**



- 1** Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End  
Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom  
13.30-16.45-21.30  
**2** Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End  
Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom  
13.30-16.45-21.30  
**Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles**  
Animation PV  
**The Reaping**  
Hillary Swank, Idris Elba

**Meet the Robinsons**  
Animation PV Digital 3 D

**MILLENIUM**  
**ALVALÁXIA**  
TEL: 21 754 9000  
**24 MAY-30 MAY**

**1** Spiderman 3  
Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst  
**2** Breach  
Chris Cooper, Ryan Phillippe  
13.50-16.25-19.05-21.50-00.15  
**3** Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End  
Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom  
23.50

- 4** Fracture  
Anthony Hopkins, Ryan Gosling  
13.45-16.20-19.00-21.45-00.15  
**5** Breach  
Chris Cooper, Ryan Phillippe  
13.50-16.25-19.05-21.50-00.15  
**6** Premonition  
Sandra Bullock, Julian McMahon  
13.55-16.30-19.10-21.40  
**Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End**  
Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom  
23.50

**CASTELLO LOPES CINEMAS**  
**ALGARVE SHOPPING**  
TEL: 707 220 220  
**24 MAY-30 MAY**

**1** Spiderman 3  
Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst  
**2** Breach  
Chris Cooper, Ryan Phillippe  
13.50-16.25-19.05-21.50-00.15  
**3** Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End  
Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom  
23.50

**4** Fracture  
Anthony Hopkins, Ryan Gosling  
13.45-16.20-19.00-21.45-00.15  
**5** Breach  
Chris Cooper, Ryan Phillippe  
13.50-16.25-19.05-21.50-00.15  
**6** Premonition  
Sandra Bullock, Julian McMahon  
13.55-16.30-19.10-21.40  
**Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End**  
Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom  
23.50

**7** Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End  
Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom  
13.45-17.00-21.40  
**8** The Messengers  
Kristen Stewart, Dylan McDermott  
14.00-16.00-18.00-21.25-00.00  
**9** Zodiac  
Jake Gyllenhaal, Robert Downey Jr  
13.30-16.40-21.00-00.05

**CENTRE**

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**ALMADA FORUM**  
TEL: 707 246362  
**24 MAY-30 MAY**

- Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End**  
Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom  
**Zodiac**  
Jake Gyllenhaal, Robert Downey Jr  
**Trust the Man**  
David Duchovny, Julianne Moore  
**Fracture**  
Anthony Hopkins, Ryan Gosling  
**Spiderman 3**  
Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst  
**O Mistério da Estrada de Sintra**  
Ivo Canelas, António Pedro Cerdeira  
**Bridge to Terabithia**  
Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb  
**Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles**  
Animation PV

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**AMOREIRAS**  
TEL: 707 246362  
**24 MAY-30 MAY**

- Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End**  
Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom  
**Zodiac**  
Jake Gyllenhaal, Robert Downey Jr  
**Trust the Man**  
David Duchovny, Julianne Moore  
**Fracture**  
Anthony Hopkins, Ryan Gosling  
**Spiderman 3**  
Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst  
**O Mistério da Estrada de Sintra**  
Ivo Canelas, António Pedro Cerdeira  
**Bridge to Terabithia**  
Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb  
**Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles**  
Animation PV

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**CASCAIS SHOPPING**  
TEL: 707 246362  
**24 MAY-30 MAY**

- Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End**  
Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom  
**Zodiac**  
Jake Gyllenhaal, Robert Downey Jr  
**Fracture**  
Anthony Hopkins, Ryan Gosling  
**Spiderman 3**  
Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst  
**O Mistério da Estrada de Sintra**  
Ivo Canelas, António Pedro Cerdeira  
**Bridge to Terabithia**  
Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb  
**Wild Hogs**  
Tim Allen, John Travolta  
**The Reaping**  
Hillary Swank, Idris Elba

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**FORUM MONTIJO**  
TEL: 707 246362  
**24 MAY-30 MAY**

- Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End**  
Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom  
**Zodiac**  
Jake Gyllenhaal, Robert Downey Jr

**Wild Hogs**

- Animation PV Digital 3 D  
**MILLENIUM**  
**ALVALÁXIA**  
TEL: 21 754 9000  
**24 MAY-30 MAY**

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**COLOMBO**  
TEL: 707 246362  
**24 MAY-30 MAY**

**Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End**

- Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom  
**Zodiac**  
Jake Gyllenhaal, Robert Downey Jr

**Trust the Man**

- David Duchovny, Julianne Moore

**The Messengers**

- Kristen Stewart, Dylan McDermott

**Fracture**

- Anthony Hopkins, Ryan Gosling

**Blades of Glory**

- Will Ferrell, Jon Heder

**Black Christmas**

- Katie Cassidy, Michelle Trachtenberg

**Pathfinder**

- Karl Urban, Moon Bloodgood

**Spiderman 3**

- Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst

**Bridge to Terabithia**

- Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb

**Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles**

- Animation PV

**Meet the Robinsons**

- Animation PV

**UICINEMAS**  
**EL CORTE INGLÉS**  
TEL: 707 23 22 21  
**24 MAY-30 MAY**

**1** Bridge to Terabithia

- Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb

**The Messengers**

- Kristen Stewart, Dylan McDermott

**2** Pathfinder

- Karl Urban, Moon Bloodgood

**Perfect Stranger**

- Halle Berry, Bruce Willis

**3** Breach

- Chris Cooper, Ryan Phillippe

**4** Because I Said So

- Diane Keaton, Mandy Moore

**5** Fracture

- Anthony Hopkins, Ryan Gosling

**6** Zodiac

- Jake Gyllenhaal, Robert Downey Jr

**7** Blades of Glory

- Will Ferrell, Jon Heder

**8** The Reaping

- Hillary Swank, Idris Elba

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**OLIVAIS SHOPPING**  
TEL: 707 246362  
**24 MAY-30 MAY**

**Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End**

- Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom

**Black Christmas**

- Katie Cassidy, Michelle Trachtenberg

**Spiderman 3**

- Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst

**Wild Hogs**

- Tim Allen, John Travolta

**Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles**

- Animation PV

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**VASCO DA GAMA**  
TEL: 707 246362  
**24 MAY-30 MAY**

**Pirates of the Caribbean:**

- At World's End**

- Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom

**Zodiac**

- Jake Gyllenhaal, Robert Downey Jr

**Trust the Man**

- David Duchovny, Julianne Moore

**Snow Cake**

- Sigourney Weaver, Alan Rickman

**Fracture**

- Anthony Hopkins, Ryan Gosling

**Breach**

- Chris Cooper, Ryan Phillippe

**Spiderman 3**

- Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst

**Wild Hogs**

- Tim Allen, John Travolta

**Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles**

- Animation PV

**Meet the Robinsons**

- Animation PV 3D Digital

**Fracture**

- Anthony Hopkins, Ryan Gosling  
**Spiderman 3**

Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst

**Wild Hogs**

- Tim Allen, John Travolta

**Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles**

- Animation PV

**Meet the Robinsons**

- Animation PV

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**OIRIAS PARQUE**  
TEL: 707 246362  
**24 MAY-30 MAY**

**Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End**

- Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom

**Zodiac**

- Jake Gyllenhaal, Robert Downey Jr

**The Messengers**

- Kristen Stewart, Dylan McDermott

**Fracture**

- Anthony Hopkins, Ryan Gosling

**Blades of Glory**

- Will Ferrell, Jon Heder

**Spiderman 3**

- Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst

**Wild Hogs**

- Tim Allen, John Travolta

**Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles**

- Animation PV

**Meet the Robinsons**

- Animation PV

**LUSOMUNDO**  
**OLIVAIS SHOPPING**  
TEL: 707 246362  
**24 MAY-30 MAY**

**Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End**

- Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom

**Zodiac**

- Jake Gyllenhaal, Robert Downey Jr

**Trust the Man**

- David Duchovny, Julianne Moore

**Snow Cake**

- Sigourney Weaver, Alan Rickman

**Fracture**

- Anthony Hopkins, Ryan Gosling

**Breach**

- Chris Cooper, Ryan Phillippe

**Spiderman 3**

- Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst

**Wild Hogs**

- Tim Allen, John Travolta

**Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles**

- Animation PV

**Meet the Robinsons**

- Animation PV 3D Digital

**TMNT**





## CELEB NEWS

Martin Luther King's actress daughter **Yolanda King** has died in Santa Monica, California. The eldest of the late civil rights leader's four children passed away on Tuesday, May 15, although the cause of death is still unknown. Yolanda King, 51, was a prominent activist in her own right, and starred in films such as 2000's *Odessa* and 1996's *Ghosts Of Mississippi*. Paying tribute to the late actress, fellow activist **Reverend Al Sharpton** says, "Yolanda was the torch bearer for her parents and a committed activist in her own right. Yolanda never wavered from a commitment to non-violent social change and justice for all. She was the first daughter of the civil rights movement and never shamed her parents or her co-activists. As an artist and activist she refused roles that would belittle her family name and tradition." «»»

Hollywood heartthrob **Johnny Depp** has broken his silence over his seven-year-old daughter's terrifying illness two months ago, declaring the time was a "great scare" for his family. Lily-Rose was rushed to a London hospital after contracting the E.coli bacteria, which caused her kidneys to shut down.

Filming on Depp's latest movie *Sweeney Todd* was halted so he could keep a vigil at the youngster's bedside with partner **Vanessa Paradis**.

Fortunately, little Lily pulled through and her proud father says she is back to her old self already. He says, "It gave us a great scare. What got us through this wasn't the strength of Vanessa or me but our daughter and her incredible ability to make us feel OK even though she was very unwell. She was super-strong. It was a very bumpy patch but she has come through it beautifully and unscathed and she is now as healthy as she always was. She is wonderful. It was a reminder to us of how to breathe, walk, talk, think and surround ourselves with people we love." «»» Oscar winner **Angelina Jolie** is set to take a year-long break from acting. The *A Mighty Heart* star wants to spend quality time with her family, partner **Brad Pitt**, and children Maddox, Pax, Zahara and Shiloh, away from the pressures of work. She says, "I'm working this summer. I'm in Prague for a few months, then I take two months off, then I work for two months. And then I take a year off."

Despite Jolie's claims, she has recently signed to star in the **Clint Eastwood** thriller *The Changeling*, which is slated to be released in 2008, and is attached to the long-awaited adaptation of the Ayn Rand novel *Atlas Shrugged*, which is currently in development.

«»» TV host **Oprah Winfrey** is "shocked" and "disappointed" her father is writing a tell-all book about her. The talk show queen was stunned when the New York Daily News recently reported that 74-year-old Vernon was planning to write a book on his daughter, and she refused to believe it at first. She says, "One of my assistants said, 'The Daily News is calling. They say they heard your father is writing a book about you.' I said, 'That's impossible. I can assure them it's not true.' But then my sister said, 'I think you should call your father.' I called him and it turned out he is writing a book. The worst part of it was him saying, 'I meant to tell you I've been working on it.' I was upset. I won't say 'devastated,' but I was stunned. The last person in the world to be doing a book about me is Vernon Winfrey." Oprah admits she hasn't seen her father since their trip to Africa a few months ago, but says, "We talk, we talk, we talk. I would have preferred to have known my father was working on this. It would have been a nice gesture, a courtesy." «»»



## NORTH

UCI CINEMAS  
ARRABIDA SHOPPING  
TEL: 707 23 22 21  
24 MAY-30 MAY

- 1 **Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End**  
Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom
- 2 **Spiderman 3**  
Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst
- 3 **Blades of Glory**  
Will Ferrell, Jon Heder
- 4 **Pathfinder**  
Karl Urban, Moon Bloodgood
- 5 **O Mistério da Estrada de Sintra**  
Ivo Canelas, António Pedro Cerdeira
- 6 **Bridge to Terabithia**  
Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb
- 7 **Scenes of a Sexual Nature**  
Ewan McGregor, Sophie Okonedo
- 8 **Shooter**  
Mark Wahlberg, Michael Peña
- 9 **The Messengers**  
Kristen Stewart, Dylan McDermott
- 10 **Wild Hogs**  
Tim Allen, John Travolta
- 11 **Perfect Stranger**  
Halle Berry, Bruce Willis
- 12 **Indigènes**  
Jamel Debbouze, Samy Naceri
- 13 **Fracture**  
Anthony Hopkins, Ryan Gosling
- 14 **Because I Said So**  
Diane Keaton, Mandy Moore
- 15 **Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End**  
Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom
- 16 **Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End**  
Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom
- 17 **The Reaping**  
Hillary Swank, Idris Elba
- 18 **Mr. Bean's Holiday**  
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe
- 19 **Breach**  
Chris Cooper, Ryan Phillippe
- 20 **Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles**  
Animation
- 21 **The Number 23**  
Jim Carrey, Virginia Madsen
- 22 **Renaissance**  
Daniel Craig, Catherine McCormack
- 23 **Zodiac**  
Jake Gyllenhaal, Robert Downey Jr

LUSOMUNDO  
DOLCE VITA COIMBRA  
TEL: 707 246362  
24 MAY-30 MAY

- Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End**  
Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom
- Indigènes**  
Jamel Debbouze, Samy Naceri
- The Messengers**  
Kristen Stewart, Dylan McDermott
- Fracture**  
Anthony Hopkins, Ryan Gosling
- Breach**  
Chris Cooper, Ryan Phillippe
- Spiderman 3**  
Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst
- O Mistério da Estrada de Sintra**  
Ivo Canelas, António Pedro Cerdeira
- Bridge to Terabithia**  
Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb
- Wild Hogs**  
Tim Allen, John Travolta
- Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles**  
Animation PV
- Mr. Bean's Holiday**  
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

## Bridge to Terabithia

Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb  
**Wild Hogs**  
Tim Allen, John Travolta  
**Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles**  
Animation  
**The Reaping**  
Hillary Swank, Idris Elba

LUSOMUNDO  
DOLCE VITA DOURO  
TEL: 707 246362  
24 MAY-30 MAY

- Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End**  
Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom
- Breach**  
Chris Cooper, Ryan Phillippe
- Spiderman 3**  
Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst
- O Mistério da Estrada de Sintra**  
Ivo Canelas, António Pedro Cerdeira
- Bridge to Terabithia**  
Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb
- Because I Said So**  
Diane Keaton, Mandy Moore
- Wild Hogs**  
Tim Allen, John Travolta
- Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles**  
Animation PV
- Perfect Stranger**  
Halle Berry, Bruce Willis

LUSOMUNDO  
DOLCE VITA PORTO  
TEL: 707 246362  
24 MAY-30 MAY

- Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End**  
Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom
- The Messengers**  
Kristen Stewart, Dylan McDermott
- Blades of Glory**  
Will Ferrell, Jon Heder
- Spiderman 3**  
Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst
- Bridge to Terabithia**  
Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb
- Because I Said So**  
Diane Keaton, Mandy Moore
- Wild Hogs**  
Tim Allen, John Travolta
- Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles**  
Animation PV
- Perfect Stranger**  
Halle Berry, Bruce Willis

LUSOMUNDO  
FERRARA PLAZA  
TEL: (NOTAVAILABLE)  
24 MAY-30 MAY

- Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End**  
Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom
- Fracture**  
Anthony Hopkins, Ryan Gosling
- Breach**  
Chris Cooper, Ryan Phillippe
- Pathfinder**  
Karl Urban, Moon Bloodgood
- Ne Le Dis à Personne / Tell No One**  
François Cluzet, Marie-Josée Croze
- Dot.com**  
João Tempera, Maria Adanéz
- Mr. Bean's Holiday**  
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

LUSOMUNDO  
FORUMAVEIRO  
TEL: 707 246362  
24 MAY-30 MAY

- Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End**  
Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom
- Zodiac**  
Jake Gyllenhaal, Robert Downey Jr
- Fracture**  
Anthony Hopkins, Ryan Gosling
- Spiderman 3**  
Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst
- O Mistério da Estrada de Sintra**  
Ivo Canelas, António Pedro Cerdeira
- Bridge to Terabithia**  
Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb
- Wild Hogs**  
Tim Allen, John Travolta
- Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles**  
Animation PV
- Mr. Bean's Holiday**  
Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

LUSOMUNDO  
FORUM COIMBRA

TEL: 707 246362  
24 MAY-30 MAY

## Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End

Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom

**Zodiac**

Jake Gyllenhaal, Robert Downey Jr

**Blades of Glory**

Will Ferrell, Jon Heder

**Black Christmas**

Katie Cassidy, Michelle Trachtenberg

**Spiderman 3**

Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst

**Perfect Stranger**

Halle Berry, Bruce Willis

**Meet the Robinsons**

Animation PV

LUSOMUNDO  
FORUM VISEU

TEL: 707 246362  
24 MAY-30 MAY

## Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End

Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom

**Blades of Glory**

Will Ferrell, Jon Heder

**Breach**

Chris Cooper, Ryan Phillippe

**Spiderman 3**

Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst

**Bridge to Terabithia**

Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb

**Because I Said So**

Diane Keaton, Mandy Moore

**Wild Hogs**

Tim Allen, John Travolta

**Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles**

Animation PV

LUSOMUNDO  
NORTESHOPPING

TEL: 707 246362

24 MAY-30 MAY

## Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End

Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom

**Zodiac**

Jake Gyllenhaal, Robert Downey Jr

**Trust the Man**

David Duchovny, Julianne Moore

**Fracture**

Anthony Hopkins, Ryan Gosling

**Spiderman 3**

Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst

**O Mistério da Estrada de Sintra**

Ivo Canelas, António Pedro Cerdeira

**Bridge to Terabithia**

Josh Hutcherson, Anna Sophia Robb

**Wild Hogs**

Tim Allen, John Travolta

**Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles**

Animation PV

LUSOMUNDO  
GAIA SHOPPING

TEL: 707 246362

24 MAY-30 MAY

## Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End

Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom

**The Messengers**

Kristen Stewart, Dylan McDermott

**Fracture**

Anthony Hopkins, Ryan Gosling

**Blades of Glory**

Will Ferrell, Jon Heder

**Breach**

Chris Cooper, Ryan Phillippe

**Pathfinder**

Karl Urban, Moon Bloodgood

**Spiderman 3**

Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst

**Meet the Robinsons**

Animation PV

**Mr. Bean's Holiday**

Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

**Le Concile de Pierre**

Monica Bellucci, Catherine Deneuve

**Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End**

Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom

**Blades of Glory**

Will Ferrell, Jon Heder

**Black Christmas**

Katie Cassidy, Michelle Trachtenberg

**Spiderman 3**

Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst

**O Mistério da Estrada de Sintra**

Ivo Canelas, António Pedro Cerdeira

**Wild Hogs**

Tim Allen, John Travolta

**Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles**

Animation PV

**Perfect Stranger**

Halle Berry, Bruce Willis

**Meet the Robinsons**

Animation PV

**Mr. Bean's Holiday**

Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

**Le Concile de Pierre**

Monica Bellucci, Catherine Deneuve

**Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End**

Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom

**Blades of Glory**

Will Ferrell, Jon Heder

**Black Christmas**

Katie Cassidy, Michelle Trachtenberg

**Spiderman 3**

Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst

**O Mistério da Estrada de Sintra**

Ivo Canelas, António Pedro Cerdeira

**Wild Hogs**

Tim Allen, John Travolta

**Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles**

Animation PV

**Perfect Stranger**

Halle Berry, Bruce Willis

**Meet the Robinsons**

Animation PV

**Mr. Bean's Holiday**

Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

**Le Concile de Pierre**

Monica Bellucci, Catherine Deneuve

**Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End**

Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom

**Blades of Glory**

Will Ferrell, Jon Heder

**Black Christmas**

Katie Cassidy, Michelle Trachtenberg

**Spiderman 3**

Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst

**O Mistério da Estrada de Sintra**

Ivo Canelas, António Pedro Cerdeira

**Wild Hogs**

Tim Allen, John Travolta

**Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles**

Animation PV

**Perfect Stranger**

Halle Berry, Bruce Willis

**Meet the Robinsons**

Animation PV

**Mr. Bean's Holiday**

Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

**Le Concile de Pierre**

Monica Bellucci, Catherine Deneuve

**Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End**

Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom

**Blades of Glory**

Will Ferrell, Jon Heder

**Black Christmas**

Katie Cassidy, Michelle Trachtenberg

**Spiderman 3**

Tobey Maguire, Kirsten Dunst

**O Mistério da Estrada de Sintra**

Ivo Canelas, António Pedro Cerdeira

**Wild Hogs**

Tim Allen, John Travolta

**Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles**

Animation PV

**Perfect Stranger**

Halle Berry, Bruce Willis

**Meet the Robinsons**

Animation PV

**Mr. Bean's Holiday**

Rowan Atkinson, Willem Dafoe

**Le Concile de Pierre**

Monica Bellucci, Catherine Deneuve

**Pirates of the Caribbean: At World's End**

Johnny Depp, Orlando Bloom

**Blades of Glory**

Will Ferrell, Jon Heder

**Black Christmas**

Katie Cassidy, Michelle Trachtenberg



It is a dark time as the Age of Piracy nears to a close. Lord Cutler Beckett (Tom Hollander) of the East India Company has gained control of the terrifying ghost ship, the Flying Dutchman, and its malevolent, vengeful Captain, Davy Jones (Bill Nighy). The Dutchman now roams the seven seas, unstoppable, destroying pirate ships without mercy, under the command of Admiral Norrington (Jack Davenport).

Will Turner (Orlando Bloom), Elizabeth Swann (Keira Knightley) and Captain Barbosa (Geoffrey Rush) embark on a desperate quest to gather the Nine Lords of the Brethren Court, their only hope to defeat Beckett, the Flying Dutchman, and his Armada. But one of the Lords is missing—Captain Jack Sparrow (Johnny Depp), either the best or worst pirate ever, and now trapped in Davy Jones Locker, thanks to his encounter with the monstrous Kraken.

In an increasingly shaky alliance, our heroes, including Tia Dalma (Naomie Harris), Pintel (Lee Arenberg) and Ragetti (MacKenzie Crook) must first travel to dangerous, exotic Singapore and confront Chinese pirate Captain Sao Feng (Chow Yun-Fat) to gain charts, and a ship, that will take them off to world's end, to rescue Jack.

But even if Captain Jack is successfully rescued, the gathering of the legendary Brethren Court may not be enough to hold back the fearsome tide of Beckett, Davy Jones and their powerful Armada... unless the capricious sea goddess Calypso, imprisoned in human form, can be freed and convinced to come to their aid. As betrayal piles upon betrayal, it becomes clear that Jack, Will, Elizabeth, Sao Feng, and Barbosa each have their own agenda, and no one can be trusted. Yet each must choose a side, and make their final alliances for one last battle, in a titanic showdown that could eliminate the freedom-loving pirates from the seven seas — forever.



## North

**PORTO****DAILY**

**Casa da Música:** guided visits from Mon-Sun: 10h30; 11h30; 12h30; 15h00; 16h00; 17h00; 18h00 • Tickets can be bought until 10 minutes before the visit • Price: €2; Free for children under 12 • 220120214 • Av. da Boavista, 604-610 • www.casadamusica.com

**DAILY**

**Serralves Foundation:** Visits to the exhibitions • Sat: 17h-20h; Sun: 12h-13h • to the architectonic spaces (museum & casa de serralves) Sun: 15h-16h • to the park Sun: 11h-12h • Visits are free on the purchase of an entrance ticket to the museum • Rua D. João de Castro, 210 • Tel: 226 156 584 • www.serralves.pt

**1 JUNE TO 22 JUNE**

**Painting Exhibition at Lugar do Vinho art gallery by Rebecca Davis:** The gallery is in a traditional 17th century building situated in the heart of Porto's historical old town on Rua Belmonte nº 37 • From 10h00 to 18h00 • 254732167 / 254731181/254731180 • http://www.quintadeventozelo.com/engl/contido/index.html.

**27 MAY**

**Organ Recital by Tiago Ferreira at Casa da Música:** Works from Manuel Rodrigues Coelho, J.S.Bach, César Franck & Maurice Duruflé • 12h00 at Sala Suggia • Free entrance • 220120214 • Av. da Boavista, 604-610 • www.casadamusica.com

**UNTIL 15 JULY**

**Exhibition by Maria Nordman - "Proto-Spective: A Changing Exhibition in Real Time" - "Specific to the Museum", "Places in Oporto" and "Other Cities" & "Transmutações Melódicas":** • The Museu Serralves celebrates Maria Nordman's work development in cities and their neighbourhoods - where people live and work • Serralves Museum on Rua D. João de Castro, 210 • Tel: 226 156 584 • www.serralves.pt

[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)**ARMAÇÃO DE PERA****MONTHLY**

**Monthly Writing Circle by Jenny Grainer:** Hotel Garbe • The Monthly Writing Circle is on the first **Thursday** of the month from 10h30 to 12h30 • All welcome! • For more information ring Jenny on 963518184

**FARO****26 MAY**

**Concert by the internationally acclaimed Portuguese pianist Sequeira Costa who will be performing Concert nº 5 from L.V. Beethoven as a soloist to the Algarve Orchestra conducted by Osvaldo Ferreira:** This concert is included in the series of concerts dedicated to Beethoven • 21h30 • Teatro da Figuras • 289888110 • www.teatromunicipaldefaro.pt

**PORTIMÃO****26 MAY, 16 JUNE**

**Ballroom Dance Workshop:** 26th May: Tango & Cha-Cha-Cha 16th June: Mambo & Final Show (time and place to be announced) • Participate and learn the steps and times of each dance. Do not miss this opportunity to discover new sounds and rhythms • Municipal Gimnodesportivo Pavilion from 16h00 to 18h00 • Av. Miguel Bombarda • 282470825 • www.cm-portimao.pt

**SALIR****2 JUNE**

**The Asso-ciação Cultural do Salir (near Loulé)** invites you to attend the 2nd edition of the **Ball Bearing Carts Race** • comunicado.imprensa@garvetur.pt

## South

**SERPA****DAILY**

**Museu Arqueológico (Archaeologic Museum):** Alcâçova do Castelo • 9h30-13h00 / 15h30-19h00 • 284540100 • www.cm-serpa.pt

**TAVIRA****DAILY**

**Cachopo Museum:** Centro Paroquial de Cachopo • 289844191 • www.cm-tavira.pt

**Notice**

**Saturday, 26th May** Open Garden Day at Casa Deva, Colégio Bensafrim near Lagos from 11h00 to 16h00. Charity event in aid of I.C.F Church funds. Plant sales, cake stall, bring and buy, raffle etc. Entrance fee 5 euros, children free.

For directions phone 282 687850 or email terry.joinson@gmail.com

[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

**Art'n Jazz !**  
Sunday May 27th  
5 till 8  
entrance free

**An Afternoon in****Monte Vale d'Eguas**  
Almancil (behind Apolonia Car-Park)

**Art Exhibition and Live Latin Jazz**  
Special Guest : Guitar Virtuoso Tuniko Goulart and Joao Frade on Jazz accordion Paulao on Drums and Percussions Dinga on Bass

Follow the road behind Apolonia supermarket car-park  
- Fresh drinks available - Car-park inside the Quinta -

**Art and Photography exhibition by David Haines and João Paulo Carrondo**



• Don't miss this chance to see David Haines' and João Paulo Carrondo's fabulous works of art at their second joint exhibition at the Armazém gallery, Lagos • Running from June 1<sup>st</sup> to June 10<sup>th</sup>, the exhibition will feature numerous works by the acclaimed duo, in the spacious, central gallery • David, who is now as well known for his own oil paintings of quintessential Algarve scenery as he is for his meticulously identical Van Gogh masterpieces will be joined

by Luso-Canadian João Paulo Carrondo, an internationally renowned photographer who has settled here in the Algarve • The exhibition will also feature works by the inmates of Faro prison, who after their first successful public showing last month have also generated an interested following • For more information, contact David Haines on: 968 290 627, or João Carrondo on: 966 887 767 • The gallery is located in Lagos, off the square between the Slave Market and the main church.

**CASCAIS****DAILY**

**Cascais Cultural Centre:** Features shops, a coffee shop and a terrace • Open from 10h00 to 18h00 (Closed on Mondays) • Av. Rei Humberto II de Itália • Tel: 214848900

**DAILY**

**Sea Museum – Rei D. Carlos** • R. Júlio Pereira de Mello • 214825400

**ESTORIL****UNTIL 12 JUNE**

**XX Salão Primavera (20th Spring Salon) at Casino Estoril:** Four dozen of young artists exhibit their works at the Art Gallery of Casino Estoril • Info.estoril@estoril-sol.com 214667700 • 214825400

**DAILY**

**National Coach Museum:** Set in a 17th century riding school, with a varied collection of royal coaches, uniforms and portraits of the royal family • Open from 10h00 to 17h30 (Closed Mondays) and public holidays • Praça Afonso de Albuquerque • 213610850

**DAILY**

**Casino Estoril – Praça José Teodoro dos Santos** • Tel: 214 667 700 • Fax: 214 667 965 • Email: info.estoril@estoril-sol.com • www.casino-estoril.pt

[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)**TORRESVEDRAS****UNTIL 26 MAY**

**Painting Exhibition by Luis Athouguia 'Génese de um Mundo':** Born in Cascais in 1953, the Post Surreal Abstraction Painter has been exhibiting his art since 1983, in the most important events, having been distinguished with the Vespeira Prize of Drawing in Portugal • Municipal Gallery 'DoisPácos' on Rua Roque Ferreira Lobo (next to the Town Hall building) • Open: Mon-Sat from 9h30 to 20h00 • Tel: 26134040 • arte@athouguia.com - Mobile: 917892703 • www.athouguia.com

**SINTRA****DAILY**

**Pena Palace:** The Palace dates back to 1839 • Visits info: Sintra City Hall on Largo Dr. Vergílio Horta • 219238500 • geral@cm-sintra.pt

**SALIR****2 JUNE**

**The Asso-ciação Cultural do Salir (near Loulé)** invites you to attend the 2nd edition of the **Ball Bearing Carts Race** • comunicado.imprensa@garvetur.pt

The opinions expressed here are those of our readers and not necessarily of The Portugal News. The editor reserves the right to edit letters or refuse publication. Send your letters, which must include your name and full postal address (even if you wish to remain anonymous on the page), and be of no more than 300 words to: The Portugal News, Apartado 13, 8401-901 Lagoa. Fax: 282 341 201. E-mail address: letters@the-news.net

### Stop this bumbling around!

SIR, Why is it that you do not print letters that are critical of the handling of the case of Madeleine? Put simply, this doesn't portray Portugal and the Portuguese in good light at all. Your Police seem to be bumbling along hiding behind some bizarre lies. Is that really the case or are they simply incompetent?

Would you be more professional if the millions spent by British tourists in your country dried up? For goodness sake, start being and acting professional and consider what your ramshackle investigation is doing to your country's reputation!

JAY, By e-mail

### Re: Letters from R.Lavery; C.P. Teles

SIR, The letter written by Carmen Patricia Teles was very interesting and voices opinions held by myself and many of my friends. What a pity that it was not translated so that every one could read it.

With reference to the letter written by Ron Lavery, I disagree strongly with him. The parents took a risk, and if one takes a risk there is always a chance that one may lose. The loser is the child as well as her parents. In addition the losers are also the Portuguese, though the blame cannot be attached to them.

Our Portuguese friends are devastated but cannot understand why three young children were left alone. We have all seen children in the restaurants and bars, and they are welcomed by the Portuguese. A mistake was made, and we see the tragic results. In this day and age children no longer play out

in the streets, or in the fields, it is no longer safe to do so. Children cannot be left alone, one never knows who is around or what their intentions are.

I hope that Madeleine and all missing children in UK and in Portugal are found quickly and returned to their parents.

A MOTHER & GRAND-MOTHER, By e-mail

### Press coverage of Madeleine's disappearance

SIR, I should like to assure your correspondent from Cascais, Carmen Patricia Teles, that others are baffled by the extensive media coverage of the missing child from Luz. This coverage would be disproportionate in Britain and I cannot help but feel that the photogenic aspects of the child and the fact that she seems to be part of an equally photogenic, churchgoing family (in itself a rarity) in idyllic surroundings, have given the journalists an added angle to keep them in the sunny Algarve rather than facing their usual routines of stabbings and shootings in grim inner city estates.

It would seem that they have every reason to prolong the campaign even if it means, in the British press, damaging innuendoes about one of those "questioned". If this sounds cynical I should point out that I have first-hand knowledge of British journalists. Some of the Portuguese press have gone even further and made appalling statements about one of those "questioned", who, under the law pretending to prevent prejudicing a fair trial, has no chance to rebut the accusations. Maybe I have missed some-

thing but I don't recall reading of any Portuguese being taken for "questioning". Whilst I realise that a resort will attract many non-Portuguese, there must surely be plenty of Portuguese living and/or working in the area who could have knowledge of the apartments and complex. My first comment on hearing of the apparent abduction "I bet they won't be looking for a Portuguese suspect" would appear to have been fulfilled.

The mistreatment of any child is deplorable and I recognise both tragic cases to which your correspondent referred but perhaps the Portuguese media could learn something from the current coverage of Madeleine McCann and ask for more help with home-grown cases of child abuse and abduction. I am sure that the local British press would be happy to work with their Portuguese colleagues in such matters.

I would question some of the developments in the Madeleine campaign as I can see only lawyers, accountants and publicity people benefitting from such courses, but general publicity and involvement could be of help in some instances.

P. LISTER, By e-mail

### Madeleine makes us think ...

SIR, As an old Fleet Street hack I've been following the media hue and cry over missing Madeleine with more than usual interest.

What a pity some sections of the British tabloid press chose early on to attack the Portuguese police. It's a sad fact that as a race of people we still tend to believe we are the best in the world at everything. Most of us know it's not true, but the belief is so deeply embedded in our subconscious it still comes out when we feel powerless and unsure of ourselves.

At such times we have a habit of resorting to hectoring and bullying - and thus it was with the British journalists when they thought they weren't getting the

respect and co-operation they expected from the Policia Judiciaria.

Old media hands know the formula... if by about Day 5 of a major investigation you have nothing left to write then attack the police. If they are foreign police so much the better... the story writes itself and they instantly become "bungling Inspector Clouseau cops".

Unfortunately, the media barbs on this occasion were completely undeserved. The PJ, by any standard, is one of the best police forces in the world. If the Madeleine case can be cracked they will do it. If she can be found they will find her.

But they have to work within the constraints of their own legal system, which is quite different from ours. Before launching into formulaic attacks on police methods - simply because they are different - visitors to this country should try to understand a little about how it works.

Police procedures - and Portuguese journalism - may never be quite the same as a result of the Madeleine case. There will be legal reforms and the Portuguese - with their inherent culture of respect - may well become more demanding. The investigation has highlighted the need for some reform of the 'secrets of justice' principle just as terrorism in the UK has prompted urgent reviews of our individual freedom rights.

Lawyers, who make a good living from so-called human rights emanating from the mists of time, will doubtless go to their graves fighting any change. But they don't actually matter. The simple truth in a modern society is that legislation should be seen to represent the interests of the well-meaning majority first, the rights of the victim next and only then those of the wrongdoer.

The point about the Portuguese is that, like us, they do a lot of things differently from other nations. Like us they have been around a long time and they know a thing or two.

Portuguese, from Carmen Patricia Teles. I also have thought of the despair, frustration and incomprehension of those parents who have lost children and had little help. There are those here, in our host country, and also those others in the UK.

They are rightly proud of their way of life, which has endured for so long. It is what makes Portugal so special - and it's something we smart Brits can still learn from.

GEOFF COOPER, Sintra

### A translation please

SIR, In the opening paragraph of her letter Carmen Patricia Teles suggests that you might translate it into English. May I hereby request that you do so in your next edition, for the sake of editorial balance. I suspect that many of your readers will not have understood this Portuguese letter, and feel that they ought to be made aware of the reactions it expresses, particularly in the light of your own reply to the letter from Anna Hillier on the same page.

SHEILA WATTS, By e-mail

### Below is a slightly abridged translation of the letter:

'SIR, Over the last couple of days, we have been listening and reading about little Madeleine McCann, on TV, newspapers, radio, etc.'

I honestly hope that Maddie is found and comes back to her family and that whoever did her harm will pay for it. But at the same time I cannot stop feeling sadness with all the attention given to this case.

Many children have disappeared (in Portugal and the UK) and they never had so much attention as Maddie, now all the time we see celebrities, including a few Portuguese, appealing to find her, and offering rewards, but where were they when the other children disappeared in Portugal? Remember the little baby called Andreia Elizabeth, who was kidnapped from hospital, because her parents were so poor some neighbours even accused them of selling their baby to someone.

In Madeleine's case everyone is helping and doing everything they can, something that our country never did. Why didn't all the ex-pat residents in Portugal, especially in the Algarve, help out when Joana disappeared? The only thing she had was a JCB... [Searching for her body.]

If Madeleine didn't look like a doll and was so young, would she have had so much attention? Does anyone believe that if she was a little African girl or even if she had dark hair and eyes there would have been so much interest and help? I doubt it. The maximum coverage she would have had would have been a couple of days on the front page and maybe on the television news once or twice, no more than that.

If her parents were Portuguese doctors and she was called Madalena and she had been kidnapped in a resort in England, would the English authorities have done so much as the Portuguese are doing at the moment? I am sure they wouldn't.

CARMEN PATRICIA TELES, Cascais'

### Abducted children

SIR, Much as I am pained at the loss of little Maddie and by the grief her parents suffer, I have to agree totally with the letter in

I hope that when they are able to reflect more, the McCanns will put some of the money they are gaining into practical measures which will help protect all children who are in danger. There are a great number of paedophiles, now getting much support from each other from Internet contacts. I understand paedophilia is virtually, if not entirely, impossible to 'cure'. There are varying degrees of paedophilia.

When is it going to be a matter which is thoroughly studied, understood, explained to the public and dealt with? Sarah Payne's family have made a magnificent contribution in England. Unfortunately the human rights of paedophiles are greater, or appear to be, than those of children.

We know of the disgusting events in Lisbon's Children's homes. Having lived in Canada, I learned much when the vast extent of paedophilia in the Catholic Christian Brothers' Children's homes was exposed. It is a subject which must be openly discussed. If this is done, at least this good will come from the McCann's tragedy, which I pray will end in the child's safe return.

ROSAMUND GALE, By e-mail

### Noise pollution

SIR, Last year I contacted you concerning an environmental noise problem in this area, which is in the Câmara of Almada district.

The end of term festivities that take place nightly over 5 consecutive days at the Escola de Egas Moluz in Granja are purgatorial for all the residents within a 2/km. radius of the school. Ironically, this is a school of medicine and pharmaceuticals. Maybe their purpose is to encourage the purchase of sleep inducing drugs!

The 'disco' takes place in a marquee in the grounds of the building. The music is amplified (if you can call the drum banging music) and radiated to the entire neighbourhood. In this area are: Casa de Lar, Repousos e Idosos, as well as the general hospital. Yet there appears to be no consideration of any of these factors. The music turned down a few decibels would be tolerable, but from 22.44.00 and then again from 2.30-4am, nightly we are subjected to this thoughtlessness.

I have visited the school, who told me the Câmara had granted a licence until 4am. We have consulted the GNR officers of the Ambiente in Almada and the Portuguese Environmental Agency, only to be passed on elsewhere. Some people in the area are driven away from their homes for these 5 nights in May, and 5 nights in October, when term commences. While the rest of us are like walking zombies due to lack of sleep.

I suspect the local Câmara have no idea, when granting the licence, of the level or range of the noise emitted on these occasions. Have you any suggestions, via your readers, of how to deal with the problem?

P.A. SAVORY, Monte de Caparica

327

## Portuguese for all

**Na lição de hoje vamos estudar algumas frases idiomáticas que podem ajudar a uma melhor fluência na Língua Portuguesa. Até à próxima lição, Emília Rosendo.**

Today's lesson focuses on Idioms involving verbs.

**Exercise 1: Match each idiom, on the left, with its equivalent in Portuguese, on the right.**

1. to have a feeling
2. to keep on
3. to know by sight
4. to make a mess
5. to put off
6. to show off
7. to take a seat
8. to take place
9. to look like
10. to make an excuse
11. to make up one's mind
12. to make a hit
13. to pay attention to

- a) exhibir-se
- b) sujar/ desarrumar
- c) ter muito êxito
- d) decidir-se
- e) realizar-se
- f) prestar atenção a
- g) continuar a
- h) parecer-se com
- i) adiar
- j) presentir
- k) sentar-se
- l) conhecer de vista
- m) dar uma desculpa

**Exercise 2: Complete with the most correct idiom.**

1. A cerimónia do casamento vai \_\_\_\_\_ numa pequena igreja.

2. O filho mais velho do casal \_\_\_\_\_ o pai.
3. Os candidatos ao exame entraram na sala e \_\_\_\_\_, por ordem alfabética, nas cadeiras.
4. Com o seu mais recente filme, um verdadeiro sucesso de bilheteira, esta actriz \_\_\_\_\_.
5. Tivemos que \_\_\_\_\_ o nosso piquenique porque estava a chover torrencialmente.
6. Apesar do cansaço, eles vão \_\_\_\_\_ remar com muita energia até à meta.
7. Aquel rapaz não é meu amigo. Eu só \_\_\_\_\_ da zona onde trabalho.
8. As crianças estiveram a brincar no quarto e \_\_\_\_\_ os brinquedos todos.
9. Ele é uma pessoa tão vaidosa que passa o tempo todo a \_\_\_\_\_.
10. Ela estava tão cansada que, a meio da reunião, \_\_\_\_\_ e saiu.
11. O patrão obrigou-o a \_\_\_\_\_: ou o turno da tarde ou o da noite.
12. Não consigo explicar... mas \_\_\_\_\_ que algo de bom está para acontecer.
13. Os alunos estão a \_\_\_\_\_ (o) professor.

Please send your completed exercises, with a STAMPED, SELF-ADDRESSED ENVELOPE, to me: Emilia Rosendo at The Portugal News - Apartado 13, 8401-901 Lagoa. Tel 282 34 11 00.

# goodfood

# Packed food for grown-ups

(as promised last week!)

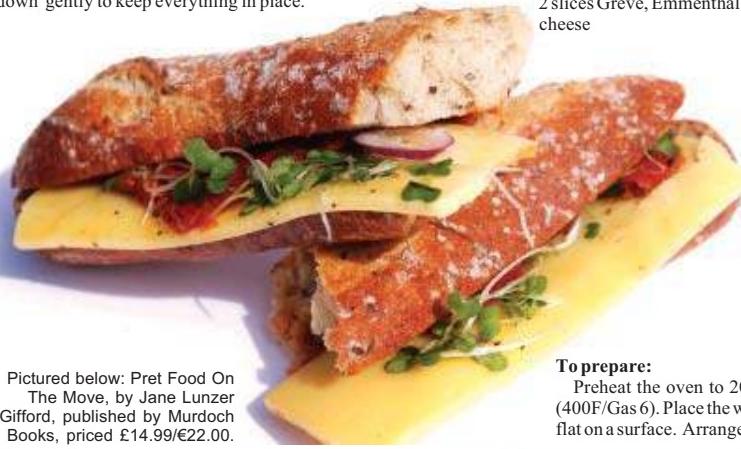
## Char-grilled Pepper Baguette

### Ingredients

1/2 baguette  
45g garlic and herb cream cheese (Boursin or similar)  
1/2 chargrilled pepper  
1 handful rocket leaves

### To prepare:

Cut the baguette almost in half lengthways (leaving one edge still attached) and spread the cream cheese over the bottom half. Arrange the peppers on top. Stuff the leaves in a heap into the far corners and all over the topping. Cover with the top half of the baguette, pressing down gently to keep everything in place.



Pictured below: Pret Food On The Move, by Jane Lunzer Gifford, published by Murdoch Books, priced £14.99/€22.00.

## Jalapeno Chicken Hot Wrap

### Ingredients

1 tortilla wrap  
1/2 cooked chicken breast, sliced  
4 slow-roasted tomato quarters  
1tsp chopped pickled green jalapeno chilli  
2 slices red pepper  
10 fine green beans, cooked in boiling water for 2 minutes  
squirt of tomato ketchup  
salt and coarse-ground black pepper  
2 slices Greve, Emmenthal or Gruyere cheese

### To prepare:

Preheat the oven to 200C (400F/Gas 6). Place the wrap flat on a surface. Arrange the



chicken pieces over one half of the wrap. Top with the tomato pieces, jalapeno, red pepper and beans. Squirt some ketchup across the centre of the wrap and season with salt and pepper. Finish with the cheese slices and roll the wrap across the filling and tightly into a long cigar.

To wrap the tortilla in paper, take one piece of greaseproof paper big enough to cover the



whole wrap and turn in the sides.

Do the same rolling technique as when filling the wrap but with the sides turned in to make it more like an envelope (to stop the filling from wandering out when it is warm and runny). Tie kitchen string round the middle, if possible including the turned-in edges.

Put in the preheated oven for 15 minutes. Take out and tear the paper from one end so that you can eat the wrap like a lollipop.

## Wild Rice & Salmon Salad

### Ingredients (serves 2)

250g wild rice, cooked and chilled (or a mixture of wild and long-grain white rice)  
200g salmon, cooked, chilled and broken into flakes  
masses of finely chopped flat-leaf parsley  
2 limes, juice and zest  
salt and coarse-ground black pepper  
huge handful of finely chopped spring onion  
300ml single (whipping) cream

### To prepare:

Gently combine all the ingredients, leaving the cream until the very last. The flavour of the lime will be absorbed quickly and you may find you need to add a little more for the taste to come through. Don't stint on the black pepper.



**BORLEY'S**  
» PREMIUM PIES «

OUR PIES AND SAUSAGES ARE NOW AVAILABLE AT:

**Apolónia Supermarket - Almancil**

Bakery: Aljezur - Telef: 282 994 009  
Sales Office: Telef: 282 413 264 ( Ana Paula )  
E-mail: borleys@hotmail.com

**MOGS**  
Montys Online Grocery service

**FREE delivery**

**TESCO** **SAINSBURYS**

TESCO and SAINSBURYS products ordered by you delivered by us or phone for a brochure

Order at [www.mogsonline.com](http://www.mogsonline.com) or call 282 427 345, fax 282 496 813, 917 774 507

**fio de pescaria**  
RESTAURANT

Discover other tastes with regional and Mediterranean specialities in a cosy environment.



Within Pontalaia Apartments  
Rua Infante D. Henrique, 8650-381 Sagres  
Reservas: tel +351 282 620 280/+351 624 018 Fax: +351 282 620 289  
E-mail: [info@pontalaia.pt](mailto:info@pontalaia.pt) Website: [www.pontalaia.pt](http://www.pontalaia.pt)

**Indian Restaurant KARAH1**

Vale Rabelho • Galé  
**289 592 780**  
Open Every Evening between 6.00pm and 11.00pm  
Takeaways and Home Deliveries  
Private parties catered for

Indian Specialties:  
**TANDOORI KARAH1 BALTI**

Map showing locations: Portimão, EN125, Guia, Faro, Albufeira, Vale Rabelho, Galé, Ameação da Pêra.

## Goodfood news



Work can be stressful, but if you feel your blood boiling new research from the University Hospital of Cologne suggests you should reach for foods rich in cocoa, which have been found to lower blood pressure. Getting your cocoa hit from drinking chocolate makes more sense than loading up on fats and sugars in candy bars, so try Cocodirect, the 100% Fairtrade drinking chocolate from Cafedirect. With 40% of the purest quality cocoa solids, it's available from selected supermarkets.

**D**olce Vita Pizzeria is located in the centre of Lagos opposite the Cultural Centre, between two streets - with two

different entrances! The decor inside is black and white, which gives a fresh clean look. Your host, António suggests you book a table so as not to miss tasting his Stuffed Salmon with Seafood

## Restaurant guide

### ALMANCIL

#### Bistro des Z'Artes

International Menu

Open: 12.00-15.00 & from 7pm.

Closed Mondays

Rua Calvario, 69,

Almancil

Tel: 289 395 114 / 967 785 601

### Shanghai Restaurant

Delicious dishes from Shanghai, China

Open: Daily 12.00-15.30 & 18.00-23.30

Rua do Comércio, 94 R/c, Almancil

Tel: 289 397 642

### A Floresta

Portuguese & International cuisine

Open: Mon-Fri 12.15.00 Mon-Sat 18.30-22.30

Est. de Vale do Lobo, Almancil

Tel: 289 394 331

### ARMAÇÃO DE PÉRA

#### O Major

Biggest 'Surf & Turf'

Platter

King of Fried Cuttlefish

Open: Mon - Sat 10h00 to 23h00.

Next to Fruit & Veg. Market in Armacão de Pêra

Tel: 919 223 969

### ALVOR

#### The Carvery

Traditional English fare

Open: Daily from 6pm.

Rua Dr António José

Almeida (by the taxi)

rank), Alvor. Tel: 914 099 083

### ESTOI

#### Quinta dos Poetas

Portuguese Gourmet

Open: Tues - Sun for Lunch & Dinner

Apartado 1126, Nr. Estoi

Tel: 289 990 990

### LAGOA/SILVES

#### O Cantinho dos Italianos

Pasta dishes

Open: 12.00 - 15.00 and 18.00 - 23.00

Largo 25 de Abril, No 1,

Pêra

Tel: 914 844 269

### Porches Velho

Portuguese Cuisine with

Fado every Friday night

Rua da Praça 8400-477

Porches

Tel: 282 381 692

Mob: 919 255 992

### LAGOS/LUZ

#### Dolce Vita

Pizzeria and International

Menu

Open: 12.00 - 15.00 &

18.00 - 22.30

Rua Soeiro da Costa & Rua

Lançarote de Freitas, Lagos

Tel: 282 768 466

### O Beiral

International & Vegetarian

menu - Italian specialities

Open: Tue - Sun 11.00 -

15.00 & 18.00 - 12.00

Closed: Mondays

Rua Dr. Guerreiro Tello,

Barão de São João, Luz

or Leg of Lamb served with a Red Wine and Rosemary Sauce, as well as traditional Italian dishes such as pizzas and pastas and a variety of salads. There is a bar and a wide selection of wines on offer. All this at excellent value and staff who are friendly, smart and helpful! The atmosphere is relaxed and on summer days you can enjoy eating outside on their rustic terrace amongst the shrubs and flowers, or at the front of the restaurant on the pavement watching the world go by.

**Restaurante A Ponte** is a newly-opened restaurant in the traditional Algarvian village of Alte, where residents and visitors alike are invited to enjoy relaxed dining in unspoiled surround-

ings. They offer a very varied menu, including vegetarian dishes, snacks and a children's menu. You can also choose from a selection of freshly caught fish and an evening 'A La Carte' menu. The non-smoking dining room is air conditioned and has a family atmosphere to complement the children's play area. During the long summer months you can dine under the stars on their large terrace. Reservations are advised

**The Carvery** couldn't be easier to find - by the taxi rank in Alvor, on the first floor. This prime position gives you the best of both worlds, you can look down on the hustle and bustle,

watching the world go by, without any of the noise. The Chef's

Carvery - with 'All You Can Eat' for just €9.50, is fantastic value. They are now open every evening from 6pm, serving such favourites as Fish & Chips, Liver & Onions, Hot Pot, Cottage Pie, and Steaks. A selection of desserts is available, including Sticky Toffee Pudding, as is a Kid's menu. If you are missing home-cooked English food, then this is the restaurant for you.

**Fiodepesca Restaurant** in Sagres can be found on the road that leads to the Pousada. Your host Paulo Neves says his chef is a specialist in international cuisine and they offer both a regional Portuguese and Mediterranean menu, described as, "special and different". There is also a separate children's choice of dishes. The interior decor was inspired by the School of Navigation at Sagres and is modern, bright and comfortable. The bar offers a chance to have a relaxed drink before your meal. During the summer months you can enjoy eating out on the terrace, which is close to the swimming pool and gardens. As their prices are very reasonable, not surprisingly reservations are recommended.

**O Mandarin** Not many restaurants in the Algarve can boast being established for 25 years, but this is one of the few that can. Located close to the marina in Lagos (take the 3rd turning off the roundabout, as you enter the city from Portimão, and the first turning left up the hill). Approached via an attractive entrance and driveway through gardens (with a swimming pool) the interior decor is modern Chinese with a restful and relaxing ambience. Hosts, Julie and Denis serve authentic Chinese and Asian dishes from a selective menu, including several vegetarian dishes, offering very good value. Take-Away is available, as is a children's menu on request.



Visit the 'O MANDARIN' Chinese restaurant  
5 minutes from the Marina. Offers authentic Chinese food in beautiful surroundings, for drinks and dinner.

### O Mandarin

Caliças.

Albardeira.

Lagos

Tel.

282 762 401 /

282 760 424



Extensive menu, including Vegetarian Dishes

Open: Daily

Alte

Tel: 289 478 086 / 964 191 625

### PRAIA DA ROCHA

#### Estrela do Mar Pastelaria

Salads, Cornish Pasties,

Pork Pies, Sandwiches,

Clotted Cream Teas

Open: Daily 8am - 8pm

Estrada da Rocha

Praia da Rocha, Portimão

Tel: 932 896 385

### PORTIMÃO

#### Restaurante Kottomisie

European cuisine with a touch of South America

Open: Daily except Wednesdays

Clube do Vau, Vau,

Portimão

Tel: 282 401 334

### TAIRIA

#### Restaurante O Monte

Cuisine from all over the world

Open: Tues-Sun from 7pm

and for Sunday Lunch

Cabananas de Tavira

Tel: 964 432 465

### SAGRES

#### Fiodepesca Restaurant

Regional Portuguese &

Mediterranean food

Open: Daily 17.00 - 22.00

Closed Thursdays

Rua Infante D. Henrique,

Sagres.

Tel: 282 620 280



Located on Rua Soeiro da Costa 51 and Rua Lançarote de Freitas opposite Cultural centre Lagos - Tel 282 768 466



## The Carvery

RESTAURANT

PIZZERIA

Meat

Pizzas

Fish

Pastas

Salads

A GREAT BRITISH RESTAURANT

Serving - Cottage Pie, Hot Pot, Fish & Chip, Roast Chicken, Liver & Onions, Lamb Chops, Steaks, etc.

### CHEF'S CARVERY

Serving - Roast Beef, Turkey, Pork Loin, with trimmings,

Roast & Boiled Potatoes, 3 Fresh Vegetables

and Bisto Gravy

ALL YOU CAN EAT FOR €9.50!

\* Great Kid's Menu and a Selection of Delicious Desserts including Sticky Toffee Pudding

Open every evening from 6.00pm

'The Carvery' Rua António José Almeida

(by the taxi rank) in Alvor

Call: 914 099 083

# The Guernsey escape

Before me the shimmering sea is a palette of colours, shifting between turquoise and deep bottle green. I have to shield my eyes from the dazzling sun. In the middle of the crescent-shaped bay, a beautiful white yacht hints at a world of extravagance and leisure.

So why do I stand here, hesitating, instead of running towards the yacht and plunging into the cooling water?

The reason is that, despite

appearances, this isn't Ithaca, or Kalkan, or anywhere else in Greece or Turkey - or, for that matter, the Caribbean. I'm in Guernsey in the Channel Islands,

late in the summer, and the sea temperature is around 14C. Gingly, I step across the smooth shingle. The cold hits with a kick that makes me draw breath, and

I'm back on shore in a few minutes. My companion, who I swear is the product of a genetic experiment involving humans and seals, appears quite at home and quickly becomes a dot in the distance.

Later we walk up the hill, along the thickly wooded path that leads back to the hotel. Here, the illusion continues, with trees and plants that seem strangely exotic. I'm reminded of JG Ballard's *The Unlimited Dream Company*, in which a dormitory town by the Thames is transformed into a tropical, parallel universe.

The Fermain Valley Hotel stands impressively above the bay, commanding glorious views. Dating back to 1787 and having recently been completely refurbished, the big, cream-coloured building was once the home of senior German officers billeted there during the war.

Today's residents are rather different, lacking uniforms but possibly sharing a similar interest in health and fitness. The hotel is part of an unusual empire based on vitamin supplements and nutrient products.

Healthspan's mail order business has proved so successful that it now not only owns two



hotels, in Guernsey and Alderney, but an airline, Blue Skies, flying from Bournemouth and Biggin Hill in Kent.

With health and wellbeing in mind, guests at the hotel do more than merely admire the grand view from the terrace, or enjoy the first class food on offer. Packages include activity courses such as walking (gentle or demanding), sketching, watercolour painting, or even an introduction to computers.

Indoor events take place in the hotel's light and airy 'discovery centre', which overlooks landscaped gardens. For the more energetic there's also an indoor swimming pool, and a private cinema ensures entertainment even on rainy days.

One of the best kinds of activity is simply to explore the coastal paths. Fermain Bay, where I had my chilly dip, is not the only enchanted spot on the island. There are many other beautiful bays, as well as majestic cliffs and superb sandy beaches. Miles of tended pathways encircle the island, winding their way through woods and wild flowers tracing the precipitous rims of rocky coves.

St Peter Port is only about an hour's walk away. The colourful and exuberant harbour town is an



**PDM travel**

Right location  
Alvará DGT  
1377/2006

Loja F, Rua Vitor  
Costa e Silva, No. 15,  
8600-764 LAGOS

Offers a friendly & efficient service

- CHARTER & SCHEDULE FLIGHTS
- WORLDWIDE DESTINATIONS
- HOLIDAY ACCOMMODATION
- TRAVEL INSURANCE
- CAR HIRE & AIRPORT TRANSFERS
- STERLING CHEQUE CASH FACILITY
- DAY TRIPS, EXCURSIONS & SHORT BREAKS

**Great promotions  
All destinations  
For May and June  
Treat yourself to a week away!**

Open: Monday – Friday 09h00 – 19h00  
Saturday & Bank Hols. 09h00 – 17h00  
Freephone 800 206 375 • Tel 282 78 20 78  
Email: sales@pdmtravel.net www.pdmtravel.net

fly  Algarve

from here to the world

flight information: +351 289 800 617 | faroairport@ana.pt

PC, pocket PC or PDA timetable downloads at [www.faroairport.com.pt](http://www.faroairport.com.pt)

**7 new reasons to fly**

Aberdeen  
Dortmund  
Zurich

Blackpool  
Madrid

Durham Tees Valley  
Frankfurt Hahn

**ana**  
Aeroporto de Faro

example of modern European cuisine, combining British and French flavours. With no VAT to pay, bargains can be found at almost every corner. As well as all the usual high street stores, there are shops selling a plethora of unusual gifts, jewellery, glass and antiques.

Situated in St Peter Port and overlooking the sea is one of the island's greatest treasures, the house where Victor Hugo stayed for more than 15 years after his exile from France. Hauteville House has been preserved exactly as it was when the French novelist lived and wrote there, and is a testament to Hugo's extraordinary creativity and unusual view of the world.

Every room is a fantastical confection of styles and colours - some dazzling bright, others cloaked in gothic gloom. There are complex candelabras, intricately carved fireplaces and pillars, paintings, tapestries and mirrors. Nymphs and sprites dance in every direction, while grotesque gargoyles and skulls stare down at visitors on guided tours. The house is definitely spooky, per-

haps reflecting Hugo's interest in spiritualism and the paranormal.

A 20-minute ferry ride out of St Peter Port takes you to another jewel, Herm Island. Here, you can really relax away from the noise and commotion of the 21st century. There's no traffic because all motor vehicles are banned, and even bicycles are outlawed, but since the island is so small, measuring a mere one-and-a-half miles by half a mile, it doesn't matter - you can walk to most of the places you want to go.

The north of the island is surrounded by sandy beaches, while the south - where clownish puffins can be seen in the spring - is rugged and rocky. One of the highlights of Herm, and not far from the landing jetty, is the aptly named Shell Beach.

As you arrive on the golden sand that stretches in an unbroken line for almost three quarters of a mile, small groups of people, young and old, can be seen wandering aimlessly like zombies, staring at their feet.

They're searching for shells, which are carried to Herm on warm ocean currents and litter the



Your travel partner

#### Online ticket reservations

Haven't we all spent hours looking for the cheapest deal in the Internet jungle? AirPass is always trying to find the fastest, cheapest solution for your itinerary! Our staff are continuously monitoring prices, we can therefore usually find very good deals which should suit your hotel reservations, car rental, and group trips. If you are a business traveller or looking for special airfares, Galileo is our solution! Here are some offers at the moment:

<b>London</b>	<b>From €54.00</b>	<b>R/T</b>
<b>Germany</b>	<b>From €134.00</b>	<b>R/T</b>
<b>Oslo/Stockholm</b>	<b>From €149.00</b>	<b>R/T</b>
<b>Helsinki/Copenhagen</b>	<b>From €199.00</b>	<b>R/T</b>
<b>Brasil</b>	<b>From €599.00</b>	<b>R/T</b>
<b>Bangkok</b>	<b>from €695.00</b>	<b>R/T</b>

R/T: Return trip - O/W: One way (All prices are exclusive of Airport Taxes)

#### MAIN OFFICE:

Tel: 282 480 580  
Fax 282 480 589  
Email: [info@airpass.pt](mailto:info@airpass.pt)  
Mobile: 932 070 707

LISBON AIRPORT  
Tel: 218 439 510  
Fax: 218 439 516  
Mobile: 932 090 909

## Stay in London or Gibraltar and enjoy special reader offers

### Complete 4 star luxury at the O'Callaghan Elliott Hotel, Gibraltar for only £105.00 per night

For only £105 per room, per night, including breakfast you can enjoy all the comforts of Gibraltar's leading hotel. The price includes dinner for one night from our A La Carte menu up to the value of £30.00. You can stay as long as you like (min. 3 nights) but your visit must include a Friday, Saturday and Sunday night. This offer continues until 30th June 2007. To take advantage of it call or e-mail the Elliott and quote 'The Portugal News Reader rate offer'. Tel: 350 70500 • E-Mail: [elliott@ocallaghanhotels.com](mailto:elliott@ocallaghanhotels.com)



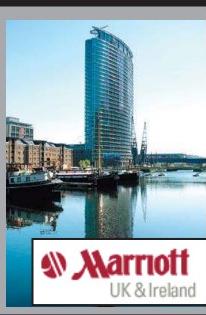
O'Callaghan  
ELLIOTT  
HOTEL

### Stay at the London Marriott Canary Wharf for £99 a night

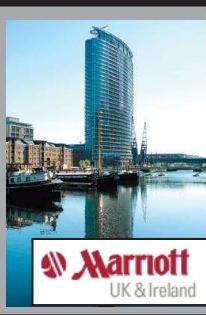
This weekend rate is ideal for those visiting London. Just a few minutes by the fast Victoria Line to the west end, yet enjoying the facilities of Canary Wharf with its waterways, shopping centres, water side cafes, and much more. A wonderful alternative to overpriced central London hotels, and offering five star luxury at an unbeatable price. This offer is valid for Friday and Saturday nights only.

Call 0044 207 093 1000 asking for reservations and quote reference PKGO.

World Telecom clients may use WT Loyalty Points to stay



Marriott  
UK & Ireland



Pictured above: Fermain Valley Hotel, Guernsey, dating back to 1787 and the home of senior German officers billeted there during World War II.; and below: St. Peters Port, from which a 20-minute ferry ride takes you to another jewel, Herm Island. Opposite page - top: Bluebells in a wood on Guernsey; middle: Hauteville House, Victor Hugo's residence whilst in exile; bottom: St. Peter Port at sunrise from Le Platon, Guernsey.



## SOUTH AFRICAN

# WINES

DIRECT TO THE PUBLIC  
FINE WINES FROM  
ONLY €5.75

from



914 169 526 • 289 358 212

[www.algarvetee.com](http://www.algarvetee.com)

Loja 17 Buganvilia Plaza, Quinta do Lago, 8135-013 Almancil

[www.visitguernsey.com](http://www.visitguernsey.com)

:: Other operators to the island include Guernsey Travel Service (00 44 (0) 845 121 4842); Premier Holidays (00 44 (0) 1223 516 252); Travelsmith (00 44 (0) 1872 554 281); Airways Holidays (00 44 (0) 870 754 5354) and Condor Breaks (00 44 (0) 845 1230 1430), which operates ferries from Weymouth and Poole.

John von Radowitz



For the cheapest flights available go to  
The Portugal News Homepage at  
[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

# Keeping kids sun-safe

With global warming bringing earlier and hotter summers, it's more important than ever for parents to protect their children from the sun.

And while most of us know that it's best to apply sunscreen and keep children covered up or in the shade wherever possible, many

strong enough to burn him in March, but I was so wrong. "That night he was very distressed, the skin on his face went bright red,

and two massive blisters came up on his cheeks. "We had to take him to hospital, but fortunately he's not scarred.

"I feel like such a bad mother. Now I always make sure he's covered up and has sunscreen on whenever there's even a hint of sunshine. You just can't be too careful."

Dr Kat Arney of Cancer Research UK agrees, warning: "Even though it's only spring, the sun is quite powerful and you can get burnt. "Children's skin is very delicate, and it's important to protect it, because sunburn in childhood is linked to skin cancer later in life."

Research shows that sunburn in childhood can double the risk of getting skin cancer later in life. Studies also suggest that the majority of UV damage suffered by our skin occurs before the age of 20.

So young skin needs protecting: it is recommended that babies are always kept out of the sun, and other children should be pro-



Babies and children have much more sensitive skin than adults. One episode of severe burning in a child's early years doubles the risk of developing the most deadly form of skin cancer.

may not be aware that there can occasionally be reflected light in the shade, that a baby's skin might not tolerate sunscreen, or that a wet, white t-shirt lets through nearly as much sun as no shirt at all.

Parents need to remember that it only takes one sun safety mistake to lead to sunburn. Such a mistake was made by Lisa Walker, who left her eight-month-old son Christian asleep in his pram in the sunshine for about half an hour last March.

She says: "I decided that there was no way the sun could be



## Collections

bringing fashion to you

- Womens' wear from all over Europe
- Daywear to Eveningwear
- Sizes from 34/10 to 50/24

### where to buy

**HOTEL BELAVISTA**  
Praia da Luz Lagos

Mon - Fri  
4th - 8th June  
10am to 5pm



#### MAJOR BRANDS INCLUDING:

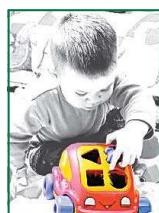
- POPPY
- FRANK SAUL
- INTOWN
- NANSO
- VIZ-A-VIZ

Phone Alison  
on 282 358 014  
or email  
[greening@sapo.pt](mailto:greening@sapo.pt)

**Little Angels**  
**Children's Wear**  
**Roupa de Criança**

Rua Antonio Féu  
Edifício Serra Mar  
8500-805 Praia da Rocha      Tlm: 938 572 859

#### CHILD / BABY SITTER



English Mummy with four year old available to look after your children for a well earned night out or after school. Your house or ours.  
**SAFE FUN GUARANTEED!**  
First Aider, References available, Portimão/Lagoa/Alvor.

Call Tricia: 282 415 311 or 912 462 249 or [Hearn@sapo.pt](mailto:Hearn@sapo.pt)

## Rather safe than sunburnt

The following is recommended to help reduce the risk of damage to the skin from sun exposure

It is best to keep babies under six months out of the sun completely;

Use minimum SPF30 sun blocks and apply them at least 30 minutes before going into the sun;

Sun block helps, but your child should still not be exposed to the sun for long periods;

Stay out of direct sunlight between 10am and 3pm;

Cloud does not protect from sun radiation so bright grey days are dangerous, too;

Go to the beach or park early or late in the day;

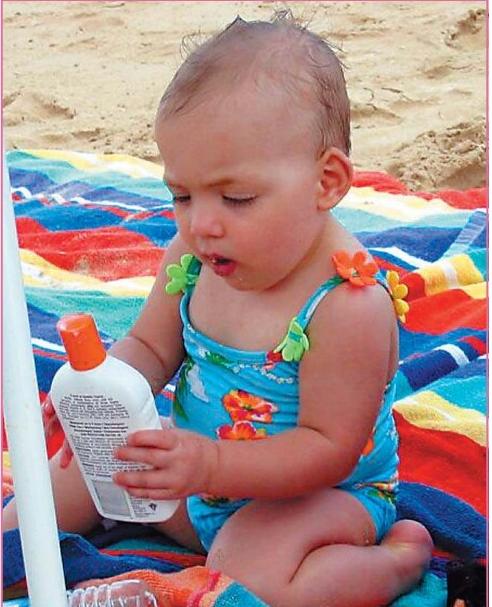
Water and sand increase sun ray reflection so be very aware in these settings;

Buy a sun screen that's water-resistant and renew it after being in water;

Don't forget feet, hands, ears, neck etc.;

Find a good sun hat your child will not keep removing, and try to get a 'legionnaire's' design with a piece of fabric that drops down the back to protect the neck;

Choose thick-weave fabrics, UV-protective parasols, beach-tents and summer clothes to protect your child.



Fresh air and exercise are great for children of all ages, but if you have so far managed to ignore the dire warnings about skin safety and the sun, now is the time to wake up and face facts: exposing unprotected skin to the sun's rays - in bright daylight in ANY kind of weather - is dangerous.

## Ask the expert

**My 13-year-old daughter goes on internet chat rooms all the time. How can I make sure she's safe without reading her emails and texts?**

Kam Matharu, head of Children and Technology at the children's charity NCH, says: "Technology has had a massive impact on our day-to-day lives, but with all new technologies there can be problems."

We hear problems of child sex abuse images increasing in number, paedophiles grooming children on the internet, mobile phone bullying and children being exposed to adult content. Child protection is all our responsibility, but parents play a crucial part in protecting children from these dangers. Too often it's children, not their par-

ents, who are in the driving seat when it comes to the use of technology.

NCH has developed a set of Net Smart rules for both parents and young people to follow to ensure that youngsters remain safe online. These can be found at [www.nch.org.uk/internetsafety](http://www.nch.org.uk/internetsafety).

Parents should discuss these rules with their children to ensure that they know how to stay safe. This would be a constructive step towards ensuring their child is safe without breaching their privacy or trust, and it helps maintain a healthy relationship between parent and child."



# Fleas and Ticks

Due to last winter being mild and wet, there are a lot of fleas and ticks around this season. But what are they and how can we get rid of them?

Flea is the common name for any of the small wingless insects of the order *Siphonaptera*. Fleas are external parasites, living by feeding off the blood of mammals and birds. Some well-known flea species include:

- Cat Flea (*Ctenocephalides felis*),
- Dog Flea (*Ctenocephalides canis*),
- Human Flea (*Pulex irritans*),

Fleas are small (1.5 to 3.3 mm) long, agile, usually dark coloured insects with tube-like mouthparts adapted to feeding on the blood of their hosts. Their bodies are flattened side to side permitting easy movement through the hairs. Their legs are long, the hind pair well adapted for jumping (vertically up to 18 cm). In most cases fleas are just a nuisance to their hosts, but some people and some animals suffer allergic reactions to flea saliva resulting in rashes. Flea bites generally result in the formation of a swollen itching spot with a single puncture point at the centre.

However, fleas can act as a transmitter of disease. One example being the bubonic plague.

Fleas pass through a complete life cycle consisting of four stages, egg, larva, pupa and adult. Completion of the life cycle from egg to adult varies from two weeks to eight months depending on the temperature, humidity, food, and species. Normally after a blood meal, the female flea lays about 15 to 20 eggs per day – up to 600 in its lifetime – usually on the host. Eggs loosely laid in the hair coat drop out almost anywhere, especially where the host rests, sleeps or nests (rugs, carpets, upholstered furniture, cat or dog boxes, kennels, sand boxes, etc.). Eggs hatch between two days to two weeks into larvae. Larvae are blind, avoid light, pass through three larval stages and take a week to several months to develop. Pupae mature to adulthood within a silken cocoon woven by the larva. In about five to fourteen days, adult fleas emerge. They can remain in their cocoons up to 12 months in the absence of a host or unfavourable climatic conditions. Vibrations and/or elevated temperature stimulate adults to emerge. This ability of flea pupae to wait until a host arrives can result in a sudden increase of adult fleas when they emerge simultaneously from many accumulated flea pupae.

Each stage of a tick's life cycle requires a blood meal in order to reach the next stage. They lay their eggs in secluded, grassland areas, laying anywhere between 100–6000 eggs, which take 2 weeks to hatch. Once hatched, the larvae move up the grass in search of their first blood meal, after which they drop to the ground and moult into the nymph stage. They can remain dormant for a year before finding their next host. Once fed, the engorged nymph drops to the ground and moults, becoming an adult. Another year may pass before the next host is found. Once the adult female finds a new host, she can increase her size by over 100 times. During her 8 to 12 days feeding, she will mate and then drop off to lay her eggs beginning the cycle again.

Protection for your pet can be given in a variety of ways – see your veterinarian or pet supply store for more detailed information. The most commonly used combination is a Scalibor collar for dogs along with Frontline spot-on. The Scalibor collar gives protection from ticks for 5-6 months, it doesn't stop the tick attaching but will kill the tick within the first 24 hours (reducing the risk of disease transmission). Scalibor also protects your dog against fleas and sandflies (which are responsible for spreading Leismanosis). Frontline is a monthly spot-on application for dogs and cats, and is also recommended for the control of fleas. Other combinations of protection are: Advocate combined with the Scalibor collar; Advantix for 3 months and then Frontline Combo for 3 months combined with Stronghold. The choices of combinations give you the option to choose which works best for your pet.

There are natural products available that offer protection from fleas, ticks, mites and mosquitoes. One is a product called Dynamite. This is available as a shampoo or an insect repellent. Dynamite shampoo contains Citronella Oil, Lavender, Citrus Extract and Tea Tree Oil and for the best results it is recommended that you shampoo weekly during the peak months. The repellent contains Citronella, Lavender, Tea Tree Oil, Lemongrass, Penny Royal and Cedarwood. This is good value for money because it can be diluted 10ml to 1 litre, and for heavy infestations will need to be applied twice a week but an application can last up to 4 weeks. Pennyroyal Dog and Cat Shampoo is a high quality shampoo from Dorwest Herbs. Pennyroyal is a plant that has a volatile oil in its leaves this gives off a strong minty aroma, and has been used to ward off mites and fleas since Roman times. Also available are Garlic tablets and Garlic & Fenugreek tablets from Dorwest Herbs. These products not only have the benefit of keeping away fleas, ticks and mosquitoes – parasites don't like the strong smell/taste – but garlic is a symptomatic treatment for coughs and bronchial conditions, and has many beneficial effects for the general health of your pet. The Garlic & Fenugreek also offer relief from rheumatism, arthritis, skin conditions and minor infections. Garlic Juice (Dorwest Herbs) is another good product to have to hand. You can spray it on a comb and comb it through your pet's coat for flea protection. These natural protection remedies can be used alongside the other chemical remedies.

Make regular daily checking of your pet part of your routine. If you find a tick, what do you do? Care has to be taken in removing ticks as there is a high risk that the mouth of the tick will be left in

# Leishmaniose

**Leishmaniosis** is a zoonose, which means it is an illness which affects both Humans and animals.

It is a serious parasitic disease, caused by a microscopic protozoa, which is widely spread around the world, especially in the areas whose climate is both warm and damp, as its vector (agent) of transmission is an insect similar to the mosquito, the phlebotomines.

## Is there Leishmaniosis in the Algarve?

Yes. We often observe in Hospital Animal do Sul dogs with this disease. These cases are normally observed when the owners of the dogs decide to bring their animals to the Hospital after having noticed that their friends were not healthy, namely because they show signs of loss of weight, lack of appetite or even cutaneous problems. In our territorial area of influence the major areas of impact of this disease are the area of the Serra Algarvia, mainly Estoi, Moncarapacho, Loulé, São Brás de Alportel, Silves, etc.

## How is the illness transmitted?

The illness is transmitted by the phlebotomines, from dog to dog and from dogs to Humans, when the insect feeds after having ingested blood from an infected animal.

In Europe, the dog is the main

domestic reservoir of the disease and the source of infection to the phlebotomines.

## Is there a treatment if my dog is infected by this disease?

There is a treatment for leishmaniosis but not a cure, meaning that once your dog is infected, he is infected for life, as it would occur if he was diabetic or if he suffered from epilepsy.

The treatment, initially consisting on the administration of injections, will give back your animal his joy of living and normal behaviour, provided that you follow his daily medication (one or more pills each day depending on the weight of the animal), and you take him to the veterinary with the frequency that he will advise you, so that the illness can be duly monitored (analysis).

In Hospital Animal do Sul, we have several dogs whose disease is totally monitored and controlled, that you would not say they were sick animals.

## May I do anything to prevent my dog from catching this disease?

Yes you can. However, up to the present moment, there is no authorized effective vaccine for this disease. For this reason, we would advise you to keep your dog out of environments in which the insects can bite him, protecting him at home during

## WATER TRIALS ON SUNDAY

Just to advise everyone that there are Water Trials at Vila Real this coming Sunday 27<sup>th</sup> May. Beauty Contest is in the Square at 10.00am and the Water Trials will be off the ramp by the Marina at approx 12.00 Noon. Izzy will be aiming to become a Water Dog Champion so very good luck to her. Cleo and Merlin will be there but again not converting as there swimmer is still not fit enough for a double swim! If you need to recap on the aim of the game! Please check out our web page where the details are all available. [www.paws4pets.net](http://www.paws4pets.net)

Protect your pet with knowledge  
Copyright © Jan Cobley Paws 4 Pets 916 273 376

## They did it!

On Sunday, Cleo and Merlin qualified to go to Crufts in 2008. Watch this space as we follow their journey to the greatest dog show in the world.

## Vet List

Ana Silva  
Consultório Veterinário Aurora  
Pé da Cruz  
8550-328 Monchique  
telf - 282 911 008  
Urgências - 964 192 251  
email: ana\_silva@netcabo.pt

Claudia Santos  
Torrejão Clínica Veterinária  
Sítio de Torrejão-Areeiro  
8100-225 Loulé  
Tel: 289 422 286  
E-mail : torrejaoveterinaria@sapo.pt

James Cagney  
Consultório Girassol  
Estrada Palmares  
8600-252 Odiáxere  
Tel: 282 799 268



your pet, with the associated risk of infection. Pulling with tweezers is not recommended as blood can be pushed from the tick back into the pet as well as the risk of the mouth being left. There are many methods that people suggest for tick removal. But one method that many swear by now is using an O'Tom Tick Remover. This little device retails at about £5, and for that you get a large and small twister. These Twisters slide between the pet's skin and the tick (safely encompassing the mouth). You then twist the Twister around and the tick is removed. Do not then squeeze the tick but dispose of it.

Protect your pet with knowledge



the night and using repellents over his fur, which you can find in your veterinarian (Spot on, spray and or collar repellents).

In the reception of Hospital Animal do Sul you can buy most of these products from prestigious brands that have our absolute trust.

## Which are the most common clinical signs of leishmaniosis?

Leishmaniosis is a serious parasitic disease which evolves slowly but constantly, driving your friend to death.

Being a disease of slow progression and if one is not perfectly aware of his/her friend's behaviour, you will only be able to detect its symptoms in an advanced stage of the disease

The most usual and easily noticeable symptoms of leishmaniosis are slow both constant thinning; scaling of the skin and seborrhoea on the animal's back, onychogryposis (exaggerate growth of your pet's nails); loss of fur and ulceration around the eyes, elbows and heels and tip of the ears; oedema (swelling) of the paws; face muscle atrophy and

epistaxis (bleeding from the nose).

To sum up, if your pet shows one or more of these symptoms please do not hesitate to visit us soon.

## Can I be infected with leishmaniosis if I am bitten by infected phlebotomines?

Yes. However, the risk is very low for a person in a normal clinical situation. Nevertheless, the WHO estimates that 400,000 new cases of human leishmaniosis appear every year. On the other hand, this organization also stresses the growing number of immunodepressed patients in the South of Europe.

Protect Public Health, yourself and your family and neighbours by taking your dog to a veterinarian doctor if you detect any of these symptoms.

Hospital Animal do Sul D.O.S.A.F.C.  
CSAF-Centro de Saúde  
Animal de Faro - Rua Jornal  
Correio do Sul, nº 11 A, 8005-  
240 Faro - Tel: 289 818 000 -  
Fax: 289 862 212 - Urgências  
24 h: 91 874 4335  
geral@hospitalanimal.net  
www.hospitalanimal.net

[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

**SAN PEDRO HAY**

- \* Meadow hay produced specifically for horses, in Portugal.
- \* Totally organic.
- \* Individual orders and contract price available.
- \* Delivery nationwide.

Call 913 740 963 or 916 479 981

## Delivered to your door across Portugal and Spain

Now is the time to replace your pets FRONTLINE and SCALIBOR.

A fantastic range of designer Collars, leads and harnesses. Pet accessories, including bowls, beds, toys and scratch posts

Quality dried foods from BURNS and NJTRO (call or email for free samples)  
Moist food from NATURE'S MENU, WHISKAS and FELIX  
Airline crates for pet transport

Call us or visit [www.paws4pets.net](http://www.paws4pets.net) and email us

Portugal delivers up to 3kg 4.00€, over 3kg 9.00€ or free delivery over 100€  
Spain delivers up to 3kg 5.00€, over 3kg 17.50€ or free delivery over 150€

## The Holistic Approach to Health & Nutrition

**BURNS**  
University of Veterinary Medicine

An Holistic Diet for your pets to ensure excellent health, and for the management of:  
Rheumatism & Arthritis  
Behavioural Problems  
Anal Gland Problems  
Digestive Disorders  
Itchy Skin and Ears  
Bad Breath  
Allergies

**NATURAL WHOLESOME COMPLETE**

Tel: 282 443 170  
Jan: 916 273 376

[www.paws4pets.net](http://www.paws4pets.net)

We are opposite the Roman Bridge in Silves, next to Suzies Bar

Protect your pet with knowledge

# Fighting for breath

Smog during winter 2004-2005 in Quebec City



Most of us welcome hot, sunny days, but many of the five million asthma sufferers in the UK may come to dread them. With the weather triggering symptoms of breathlessness and wheezing, we check out asthma, a condition on the increase.

While most of us welcome the prospect of hot summer days, they're dreaded by millions of asthma sufferers.

A large proportion of the UK's 5.2 million asthmatics, of which one million are children, find their symptoms - coughing, wheezing

and difficulty in breathing - are triggered either by warmer weather, hay fever or seasonally higher levels of pollution in the air.

Karen Newell, an advice line nurse for the charity Asthma UK, says: "Asthma symptoms can worsen in summer due to higher levels of pollen and pollution."

"Around 79% of sufferers say their symptoms are triggered by pollen and 66% that traffic pol-

lution triggers their condition."

While many sufferers successfully manage their symptoms with medication - most commonly inhalers - the charity claims at least 60,000 people a year are forced to seek emergency treatment in hospital because they've been poorly advised about handling their condition on a day-to-day basis.

Its research shows those with asthma in the North West of Eng-

land are six times more likely to be taken to hospital, while those in the East - especially in the Essex area - are least likely to be emergency admissions.

Asthma UK assistant director of Policy and Public Affairs, Mikis Euripides, says: "Although asthma is serious and widespread, there are around 1,400 deaths a year, most people shouldn't need to be admitted to hospital."

"Unfortunately, it's a postcode lottery when it comes to standards of asthma care. Many sufferers are given inadequate advice on how to control their symptoms, and aren't having regular reviews to ensure they're up to date with their treatment."

Researchers found that even after hospitalisation, one in four sufferers receive no information about follow-up treatment. Fur-

ther, more than one in ten are unaware what to do if another attack occurs.

Euripides says: "We believe better care could cut deaths by 90%, and slash three quarters of the annual 80,000 hospital admissions."

"Many who experience an emergency hospital admission for asthma, or care for those that do, have their lives blighted by fear of another severe attack. This should not be happening."

## ASTHMA FACTS

• Worldwide, the World Health Organisation estimates there are between 100 to 150 million asthmatics. The number is growing by 50% every decade and the condition causes 180,000 deaths a year.

• One in 12 people in the UK have asthma, and one in 10 kids suffer from it - that's three kids



**IDC**  
INTERNATIONAL dental centre  
Dr. Henrique Fietz  
Av. Infante D Henrique N°7  
Areias de S. João  
8200-261 Albufeira  
Tel: 289588923  
Fax: 289586842  
[henriquefietz@hotmail.com](mailto:henriquefietz@hotmail.com)

Dental Implants  
Cosmetic Dentistry  
Tooth Whitening  
Clean and Polish  
Preventive treatment  
for children  
Ceramic Crowns and  
Bridges

**Alan Gale - Denturecraft**  
Dental Studio

- Two hour service for broken dentures.
- All new work guaranteed one year.
- FULL after sales service at NO extra cost.
- Home visits available.
- Medical devices agency registered.

Professional service.  
Reasonable prices.  
No hidden extras.

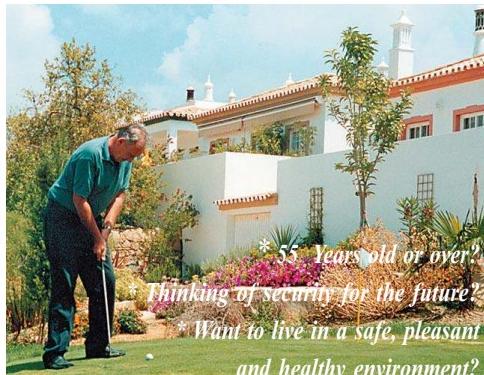
Telephone: 282 442 302 for more information  
Mobile: 916 717 113 out of office number  
Website: [www.denturecraft.handyalgarve.com](http://www.denturecraft.handyalgarve.com)

50-year-old Portuguese lady, spoken and written English, with own car is currently available to assist elderly people to doctor, social or leisure appointments

Available nights, days and weekends in Lisbon,  
Cascais and Sintra areas

912 751 743

## Monte da Palhagueira Retirement Village



\* 55 years old or over?  
Thinking of security for the future?  
Want to live in a safe, pleasant  
and healthy environment?

## Consider Monte da Palhagueira Village

32 houses and apartments set in 22 acres of landscaped grounds, offering independence, peace of mind and security for retirement. Amenities include 2 swimming pools, putting green, croquet lawn, boule pitch, village hall, restaurant, hairdresser, physiotherapist, church and British trained

medical staff on duty at all times.

Contact Clive Roberts • Monte da Palhagueira Village  
Gorjões, 8005-488 • Santa Barbara de Nexe • Faro  
Tel: 289 990900 • Email: [monte.palhagueira@netc.pt](mailto:monte.palhagueira@netc.pt)

**RIVERSIDE INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL CENTRE**   
CENTRO MÉDICO INTERNACIONAL

## Dr. med. Univ. Zürich ANDREAS J. MESZTICZKI

Specialist in Internal and General & Family Medicine  
Accident & Emergency Medicine  
Aviation Medicine - Flight Surgeon  
Authorised Medical Examiner / AME by INAC  
Vaccination Centre - Chirotherapy

### & OTHER SPECIALISTS

#### SERVICES

24h Emergency Service • All laboratory testings  
Ultrasound • ECG • Stress ECG • Home visits  
Check-up / Cancer screening • Physiotherapy  
Ear / eye / lung testing

Fitness for air travel certificates • Repatriation flights

Tel. 289 99 77 42 • [ajm@oninet.pt](mailto:ajm@oninet.pt)

24 Hr Service - Tel. 919 657 860

Opening Hours: Mon - Fri 9-12 & 16-18 hrs

Av. Engo. Duarte Pacheco 16,  
8005-531 Sta. Bárbara de Nexe / Faro

Moncarapacho - Tavira - V. R. Sto. António



Help yourself by drinking plenty of water and avoid getting dehydrated.

lungs narrow and breathing becomes difficult.

Attacks are caused by the airways over-reacting to certain environmental factors. They then become inflamed and clogged.

#### WHAT CAN I DO NOW?

Talk to your doctor or asthma nurse about the medicines that you are taking, how to identify and avoid triggers, and how to cope with a long-term condition.

Ensure your preventer inhaler is in date and use it regularly as prescribed. This will reduce your risk of having an asthma attack if you come into contact with a trigger.

Have a personal, written, asthma action plan. Those without a plan are four times as likely to need an emergency admission as those with a plan.

For advice on this, visit your GP or asthma nurse specialist. Or contact the Asthma UK AdviceLine: 00 44 (0)8457 010 203, or go to their website at: [www.asthma.org.uk](http://www.asthma.org.uk)

Pharmacists also offer people advice on how to use their medicines effectively, how to monitor symptoms and recognise when asthma is worsening.

Eat a healthy diet with lots of fresh fruit and vegetables.

Drink plenty of water and

avoid getting dehydrated.

Review your symptoms and medicine with a doctor or asthma nurse at least once a year (more frequently if you have severe asthma symptoms or in the case of your children, every six to 12 months).

#### SUMMER TRIGGERS

If pollen or pollution are your triggers, keep a regular check on air quality and pollen levels published in newspapers or on the television so you can plan travel and outings. If it's a high pollen count, try to stay indoors.

Keep doors and windows closed when the pollen count is at its highest. Vacuum and dust regularly with a damp cloth to remove lingering pollen or spores.

Stop people smoking in your home. Smoking or inhaling other people's smoke irritates the airways, which can make hayfever

symptoms worse.

Smear vaseline inside your nose. This helps stop pollen and spores settling on the lining of your nose.

Regularly splash your eyes with cold water. This will soothe and cool your eyes and will also help to flush out any pollen.

Other triggers include lifestyle factors: diet, exercise, smoking, and stress. Common household triggers are animals, dust mites, moulds and fungi.

#### SIGNS YOUR ASTHMA IS NOT WELL-CONTROLLED

Waking at night with coughing, wheezing, shortness of breath or a tightness in the chest.

Having to take time off work because of your asthma.

Finding it difficult to breathe, and breathing short shallow breaths.

Needing more and more reliever treatment, or having to take

your reliever more frequently than every four hours.

Feeling that you cannot keep

up with your usual level of activity or exercise.

Gabrielle Fagan



Asthma is a chronic, inflammatory lung disease characterised by recurrent breathing problems. It is a controllable but not curable disease.

*Perfect Smile*  
Implant and Cosmetic Dentistry Clinic  
  
HOSPITAL PARTICULAR DO ALGARVE  
Cruz da Bota, Lote 6, Est. de Alvor  
8500-322 Portimão  
Tel./Fax.: 282 457 018

## Special HEALTH INSURANCE for Readers

10% off your first year's premium

### FULL COVER

### GREAT SAVINGS

The Portugal News has arranged an excellent health insurance policy for readers at very competitive rates.

Even the most basic policy covers treatment anywhere in Europe

#### Examples of potential annual savings:

Single Man aged 28 (compared to competitive cover)

Save up to €500 a year

Couple aged 43 & 35, with 2 children 10 & 7

Save up to €1,500 a year

Couple aged 58 & 52

Save up to €1,800

✗ Standard cover level up to €855,000

✗ Standard policy covers treatment anywhere in Europe\*

✗ Hospital fees paid direct, no need to reclaim from insurers\*\*

✗ Excellent cover, three levels of protection available

✗ Corporate and group discounts

✗ Worldwide Travel Insurance available

✗ Policies issued by Journeyman Services Limited (UK Brokers)

✗ Underwritten by Lloyds

\* (Worldwide also available)

\*\* (underwriters need to be advised in advance)



# NURSING

FOR ALL OF YOUR NURSING & CARING NEEDS  
24 HOURS A DAY, 7 DAYS A WEEK

ATTN: BUPA INTERNATIONAL CLIENTS: YOU MAY BE ENTITLED TO UP TO 30 DAYS HOME NURSING

**ALGARVE ANGELS**  
Call 282 688 365 or 937 021 451

**SulCare**  
Produtos de saúde

Loulé, Av. Marçal Pacheco opposite / Galp-saúde

289 417 243 / 964 805 111  
[www.sulcare.com](http://www.sulcare.com) [info@sulcare.com](mailto:info@sulcare.com)

**YOUR PARTNER FOR MOBILITY**  
we hire and sell all kinds of mobility aids

- Light-Wheel-Chairs
- Scooters
- Bath seats
- Stairlifts
- Ramps
- Care beds
- Pool hoists
- and more...

Call our helpline  
TODAY for  
comparisons and  
benefits and a  
NO-OBLIGATION  
personal

**XPAT Care**  
707 500 028

# The wonder of windmills

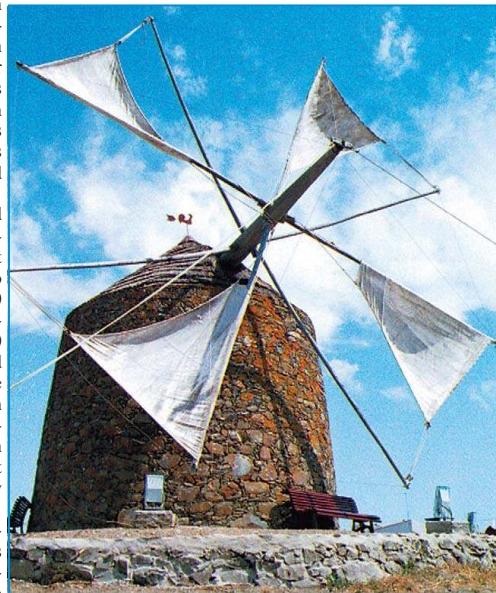
As you drive around Portugal and the southern area in particular you will see the occasional ruined, circular windmill situated prominently on a hilltop or other elevated position.

Windmills were obviously built on high points to obtain maximum wind power and until about fifty years ago were an important part of local economy before the advent of electricity and more sophisticated machinery.

The first known reference to windmills was in 9<sup>th</sup> century Arabic records when a Persian miller from 644AD was mentioned. In those far off days the millstones were positioned above the sails.

It is believed that the Arabs introduced the first windmills into France in 1180 with Syria obtaining them in 1190 closely followed by England one year later. With these three countries setting an example the rest of Europe quickly followed suit.

In the 13<sup>th</sup> century Genghis Khan sent Persian millers to China to instruct the local people



Windmill in São Miguel de Pinheiro

there to build and operate them. This skill has survived, especially in the added use of mills for irrigation.

Most of the Portuguese mills are 'have been' having become redundant and falling into disrepair, or they have been sold and then incorporated within holiday homes, especially in the tourist regions.

There are however, a small number that are still used commercially and others that are in

good working order, in many cases having been renovated for ethnological reasons.

Traditionally, millers used to advertise that they were ready for more grain to grind by raising one sail. The last time that we saw this was about ten years ago in the

sail arms made from eucalyptus after the importation of these trees from Australia in 1840.

The main millstone is up to one hundred and thirty centimetres in diameter and weighs around nine hundred kilograms. Many of the Algarve and Alentejo stones

came from Paderne in the eastern Algarve

with the later ones of French origin, but in the centre of Portugal, Porto de Mós on the northern border of the Parque Natural das Serras de Aire e Candeeiros as its name suggests,

is well known for producing millstones with some featured in the centre of a roundabout in town.

Most stones last from one hundred and fifty to two hundred years, but of course this fact is difficult to verify as the information has only been

passed down from great-grandfather to grandfather to father, with much of the local knowledge disappearing into narrative! A circumstance found not only here, but throughout all cultures.

Inner round 'pockets' on the stones were filled with lead to balance them and therefore made them revolve perfectly and perhaps this is where the idea developed for balancing car tyres?

The triangular sails that are like

boat sails always face into the wind and are furled round the narrow spars, the latter strengthened by wires that join them together. Small earthenware cups on these wires 'sing' and therefore any wind directional change alters the tone, thus indicating the necessity to move the sails back into the wind again.

The sail direction is changed by different methods. Either manually from outside, when the roof is revolved by long ropes that are secured by tying them to large stones that encircle the mill. The second method uses a winding gear within the roof that is much more convenient for the miller when the weather is bad.

According to the wind power, between sixty and one hundred and fifty kilograms of maize or wheat can be ground hourly, but not barley as that grain is too fine.

Few, if any windmills are working in the Alentejo nowadays, but there the millers have a bed within

the mill so that they can snatch a short sleep when the weather is favourable for grinding cereals, therefore working day and night.

An easily reached location follows a very rough track that is not suitable for cars although it makes a spectacular walk. This one, high above Santana da Serra takes you to the Pomba windmill that sadly is no longer in use, but from this point you can look over to other remote ones that may still be



Millstones in Porto de Mós

## Vale de Milho Golf

Ideal for short game practise!  
Ideal for family golf!  
Ideal for beginners!



Vale de Milho - A 9 hole, par 3 golf course, was designed by the Ryder Cup player Dave Thomas, to provide a real challenge throughout its 926 metres for all standards of players. Facilities include a lounge bar, restaurant, a well stocked shop, snooker room and golf school.

"best designed (Algarve) par 3 layout" - Greg Turner.  
"Top Holiday Golf Course" - Top 10 Algarve, Dorling Kindersley.

### TWILIGHT PROMOTION

**€24**

#### VALID

May to September - after 4.30

October - after 4.00

#### SEASON TICKETS

7 Rounds - 30% Discount  
5 Rounds - 20% Discount

TO FIND US FOLLOW THE SIGNS FROM LAGOA OR CARVOEIRO

Tel. 282 358 502 - Fax 282 358 497

E-mails: valedemilhogolf@mail.telepac.pt

Web site: valedemilhogolf.com

**15%**  
DISCOUNT ON  
GREEN FEES  
WITH THIS  
VOUCHER

Count on us to do your advertising in radio, press and company gifts

This advert in News gives you 5% discount in your order



Monthly Portuguese/Spanish magazine to be seen in Spain!

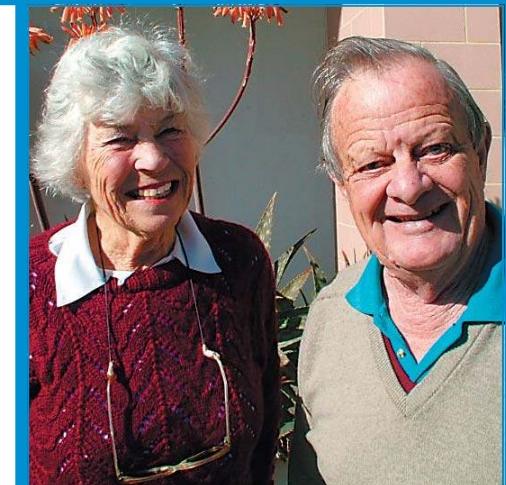


Add postage and 21% VAT

Sales conditions: 50% with the order + 50% on printing layout approval

Contact: Inácio Alves 289 72 10 50 Olhão 917 292 576

Visit us! www.inalves.com inalves@mail.telepac.pt



The Portugal News presents a fortnightly page entitled 'Luso File' with words and photography by Madge and John Measures.

The Measures have lived in Portugal since November 1968. During most of that time they have studied the natural history, handicrafts, traditions and many other aspects of the country in which they have made their home. For many years Madge and John have written about Portugal and for over twelve years lectured on all its facets. On a regular basis they will be sharing with our readers some of the fascinating and to many unknown, place and traditions they have researched.

working, but this location is usually wonderful for observing butterflies at this time of the year and therefore well worth the walk.

Recently, we visited a restored windmill on the outskirts of Santiago de Cacem. This we believe can be visited for a small fee although we were not there during opening times, but we found it extremely interesting. There is a leaflet available in Portuguese describing the workings of this and other windmills and also a map of their locations within the Santiago de Cacem district.

To the north of Mafra, windmills abound, many renovated and now used as tiny holiday homes or for advertisement!

A windmill in the Mértola concelho - council - just over the Algarve border in southern Alentejo, is easily accessible even for hire cars as it is situated within the village with very easy parking. It is comparatively easy to locate this windmill. Leave the IP1 motorway at the Almodôvar and Gomes Aires turn. Then pass by Gomes Aires and go through Almodôvar and follow the Mértola road until you reach a right turn to São Miguel do Pinheiro. The village is approximately thirty-four kilometres from the motorway.

The Associação de Defesa do Património de Mértola with help from the LEADER (Liaison entre actions de développement de l'économie rurale) 'In Loco'

project based in Faro, restored this windmill in the small freguesia - parish - of São Miguel do Pinheiro some fifteen years ago. The original walls are approximately one metre thick, with the main millstone one hundred and thirty centimetres in diameter and weighing nine hundred kilograms. This stone is of French origin and has already been there for more than eighty years and is capable of grinding between sixty and eighty kilograms of maize or wheat hourly.

The last miller helped with the renovation of the mill and was always pleased to show people around 'his' mill while imparting fascinating information, but sadly this proud man died two years ago. However, it is still open for public viewing during weekdays. The Junta da Freguesia - Parish Council office - is open during work hours and they have the key. The windmill is situated in the middle of the village with the Junta da Freguesia in a low cottage just before reaching it.

At the same time as the windmill was restored, a restaurant - O São Miguel - was also improved. This is open every day with Mariana and António still running it. On arriving in São Miguel you can walk just beyond the windmill to order your lunch, that will take approximately one hour to prepare, or book your specified meal in advance by phoning 286 485 175.

# Bad habit hounds

Women are driven to distraction by men who criticise their motoring skills, according to a new survey, and that's not their only bad habit. We reveal men's most annoying habits and how to deal with them without blowing your top.

The saying goes that you 'can't live with men, can't live without them'. But according to recent research women definitely can't drive with them! Male passengers irritate over two thirds of female drivers, according to insurance company Diamond's recent survey.

Women are driven around the bend by partners who criticise their motoring skills, give them useless directions when they already know where they're going, and flick the stereo to find their favourite (usually awful) music.

But you don't have to be confined in a car for men's annoying habits to drive a woman crazy. Leaving the toilet seat up, knuckle cracking, nose picking, or burping the alphabet... men's irritating traits can often be a major bugbear in a woman's life.

While a guy's bad habits alone aren't likely to land him in the divorce courts, persistent offenders of yukky behaviour can often be the cause of real tension in a relationship.

"If you tolerate their bad habits too much it can quickly turn to seething resentment," explains life coach Carole Ann Rice.

"Don't get in the habit of tolerating them too much, and don't infantilise men with an 'aaahhh...'.

bless' attitude. They aren't children but they do need boundaries just as you do."

#### Major men niggles

Forget him 'overlooking' your birthday or 'forgetting' those landmark anniversaries - squeezing the toothpaste tube from the middle or remote control hogging have become classic examples of 'him habits' that frequently provoke major slanging matches.

Where's that clean-living, polite gentleman who wooed you when you first met, you ask? Rice believes men can pull off a fantastic cover-up act: "Men do hide their habits to begin with," she says. "One man I once knew said, 'All men are great lovers... at the beginning.' But even then there will be clues at the start of the relationship of how they live and respect their environment."

If you've just started seeing someone and he thinks nothing of breaking wind during brunch with your parents, chances are things could get a whole lot worse. Ensure you tackle the terrible habits situation early on before he marks out his bad habit territory.

Rice says: "The wrong way to react is to stuff back your anger and think 'it doesn't matter' or 'I shouldn't be so petty', as it could be the thing that breaks up your relationship one day.

"It is serious. You'll wind up more resentful until it becomes the person you don't like and not just their habits. Also don't wrongly assume they are doing it just to get at you. In all likelihood they are completely una-

ware of how irksome their habits are."

#### Chop and change

Barbra Streisand is quoted as saying: "Why does a woman work 10 years to change a man's bad habits and then complain that he's not the man she married?"

Can women really turn their partner's niggling irritations into angelic behaviour - and should you?

"Absolutely not", says Jeff Mash, senior staff writer at Loaded magazine.

"Women get annoyed by the smallest things, like men leaving the toilet seat up. Is that their biggest problem, replacing a seat? It's hardly manual labour is it? We are who we are, and the real beauty is finding a woman who can put up with the Loaded lifestyle, ie us rolling in drunk at 3am."

Mash recommends turning the tables: "Don't nag. Instead, try giving us a taste of our own medicine. If my girlfriend came home, burped loudly and cracked open a tinny while fiddling with her nether regions like a guy, I may instantly fall in love with her."

But change is important if he's making your blood boil with his bottom burps. Rice has this advice: "Try saying, 'When you leave towels trailing all over the floor it makes me feel angry and fed up and I get tired clearing up after you. I know you don't mean it but do you think you could...?' Try to avoid angry blame. Wherever possible think



Women are driven around the bend by partners who criticise their motoring skills, give them useless directions when they already know where they're going, and flick the stereo to find their favourite (usually awful) music. (Photo: Press Association)

of solutions that involve mutual benefit and a touch of humour.

"Ask him what he thinks your top 10 bad habits are and tell him what his are and both decide to clean up your act in a joint effort."

#### Man overboard?

Unless you have the patience of a saint, it's natural to let off steam every once in a while to let your beau know he's in the bad books. But if his habits are escalating, you may need to take action. "A healthy man has a learning curve," explains Dr Bethany

Marshall, author of Deal Breakers. "If you tell him that you need him to stop doing something that is obnoxious, he will shift his behaviour because he loves you and does not want to lose you. He is willing to learn from his mistakes and modify his actions.

"Petty pride, laziness or stubbornness will not keep him from taking the steps that he needs to take to have a full relationship with you."

But if you use his harmless addiction to channel hopping or tackle twiddling as a recurring excuse for an argument, it could be a sign that something's amiss in your relationship.

"Regardless of the problem, it's a man's ability and willingness to seek solutions, such as changing his behaviour, that determines whether you should work on it or walk away," Marshall advises.

"It is only after a full assessment of the negative impact upon your life that you can determine whether the problem is a minor quarrel or an ongoing crisis."

For more information on life coach Carole Ann Rice, visit [www.realcoachingco.com](http://www.realcoachingco.com)

Deal Breakers by Dr Bethany Marshall is published by Simon & Schuster.

Lisa Haynes

**CONTINENTE**

Centro Comercial · Portimão

## novo horário new timetable

DOMINGO A QUINTA SUNDAY TO THURSDAY

**10:00-23:00**

SEXTA, SÁBADO E VÉSPERAS DE FERIADO FRIDAY, SATURDAY AND DAY BEFORE PUBLIC HOLIDAY

**10:00-24:00**

Hipermercado CONTINENTE abre todos os dias às 08:30 // CONTINENTE Hipermarket opens everyday at 08:30

## Business Opportunity

### Cash in on the success of Cornish Pasties in Portugal

The Cornish Range is looking for entrepreneurs who would like to run their own business. The Cornish Range in conjunction with the award winning Crantock Bakery, from Cornwall, are seeking to supply a full range of meat, vegetarian and sweet pasties, sausage rolls, pork pies, muffins, cakes, scones and clotted cream to existing or new businesses. We are able to offer assistance in finding premises, setting up your business and ongoing support.

This is not a franchise! If you are interested in finding out more about this opportunity please contact:

Nicola Archdale Tel. 283958192 Mbl. 933831358

enquiries@thecornishrange.eu.com



## ART OF BEAUTY BEAUTY SOLUTIONS FOR MEN AND WOMEN

Permanent Make-up  
Weight Loss Treatment  
Anti Celulite Treatment  
Botox - Anti Ageing Treatment  
Acne Treatments  
Waxing - Ladies & Gents  
Permanent Hair Removal

Av. 5 de Outubro, nº 84 | 8135-101 Almancil

e-mail: petra\_everts@hotmail.com | Tel. 289 355 901 | Mob. 919 508 252

Open seven  
days a week

**FOOD FAIRE**

Ample Parking

**ALISUPER** Baked Beans ONLY €0.70

In Messines has Venco, Ontbijtkoek, Conimex, Kroketten, Gouda, Cheddar, English Sausages, Bacon, Borley Pies, Kingsmill, Haddock, Kippers Fruit & Veg, Fresh Milk & lots more.

Mon - Fri 09.30 - 13.30/15.30 - 20.30  
Sat 09.30 - 15.30

282 332 692 foodfayre@iol.pt

## ALARMS

**Response Alarms**  
Home Security Systems

We supply & fit wireless alarm systems  
to your home or office

- All areas covered ▪ 7 Days a Week
- All work Guaranteed ▪ Maintenance & Service

FULL SYSTEM FROM ONLY €399

Tel: 918 987 093

E-Mail: paul-responsealarms@hotmail.com

## ANTIQUES

• NEW • NEW • NEW • NEW • NEW • NEW •

**ANTIQUE S**

Fred Peeters - Dutch Antiques Dealer

Largest Collection of  
European Antiques in the Algarve  
400m<sup>2</sup> showroom

- We buy and sell quality antiques
- OPEN ONLY Sat & Sun  
10.30 - 17.00 inc. lunch hour  
or by appointment

Tel: 282 338 602

Quinta das Cortes, 316 • EN 124 Grelheira • S.B. Messines

## BEAUTY

## SPRING into SUMMER!

Complimentary  
Intense Conditioning  
Treatment with every  
appointment!

This offer from the Hair Lounge  
is valid until 30 June 2007

Open Tuesday to Saturday 10:00 - 17:00  
Out of hours by appointment

Rua Prof. José Jorge Rodrigues, 50, Boliqueime.

**HAIR LOUNGE**

Book now!  
289 360 965  
91 919 7860

## BLINDS

**M2M BLINDS**

see how we measure up

**Products and services**

- ♦ Made to measure Vertical & Roller blind specialist
- ♦ All other types of window blind available
- ♦ Choose from our extensive range of fabrics including Solar reflective & Black out
- ♦ Covering the whole of the Algarve, and Portugal
- ♦ Free measuring & fitting
- ♦ Domestic & commercial applications
- ♦ All products carry a 12 month guarantee

**M2M Blinds - We come to you!**

Phone now for a free no obligation quotation  
Contact Denny on 286 518 059 or 932 894 709  
m2mblinds@hotmail.com

**A B C****Algarve Blinds and Canopies**

Custom Made to Measure

Vertical, Venetian, Roller and Pleated Blinds

Awnings and Canopies

Phone Duncan on 918 910 882

For a free no obligation quotation

fax 289 791 758 • email: duncan.snow@world.net.pt

## BOOKS

**ALGARVE**

Edifício "O Galeão" Loja 1  
Rua dos Pescadores  
8400-512 CARVOEIRO LAGOA

**BOOK**

Tel 282 085 713  
Fax 282 085 714

**CELLAR**

Tue - Fri 9.30 - 5.00 Sat: 9.30am - 2.00pm  
raymond.compton@netvisao.pt



English Language

Book Exchange

Refunds on return

New books to order

Audio Books

C.D.'s Cards

Videos

## BUTCHERS

**THE ENGLISH BUTCHER**

- \* English Sausages
- \* T-Bones
- \* Bacon & cuts of meat
- \* South African Sausages (wors)
- \* Other South African Products
- \* Ham off the bone

**THE ENGLISH BUTCHER**

Rua da República, 14  
8135 ALMANCIL

Tel: 289 395 859

Res: 289 397 289

Mob: 968 894 682

**Alan Franck Butcher**

Top Quality Meat  
at affordable Prices

Can now be found in Albufeira!

- # Oxtail
- # Original O'Hagan's
- Gluten Free sausages
- # Biltong
- from Chichester
- # Argentinean Rib-eye
- Specialties

Inside the Alisuper - Mira Parque Centre • Açoteias •  
Albufeira • Phone in Orders - 963 310 733

## CAR HIRE

## MANCHESTER &amp; LUTON AIRPORTS

**BIGapple CAR HIRE**

All cars are in arrival terminal with a full  
meet & greet service 24hrs a day,  
7 days a week

**from only £109  
per week inc. VAT**

Manchester +44(0)161 495 2020

Luton +44(0)1462 450 333

**WWW.BIGAPPLE.CO.UK**

## CLEANERS

In business since 1996,  
**Brilhalar** provide every kind of  
cleaning service including:

- ♦ General daily cleaning
- ♦ Window cleaning
- ♦ Cleaning of carpets and soft furnishings
- ♦ Floor cleaning inc. sanding and varnishing
- ♦ Post-building cleaning
- ♦ House cleaning before and after moving

**Brilhalar**

Apartado 702 8601 - 908 Lagos  
Fax: 282 - 109067 • Mobile: 91-4988472  
www.brilhalar.pt • e-mail: info@brilhalar.pt

Prices by the day or hour, free estimates



## CARPENTERS

**THE WORKSHOP****Carpentry**

Qualified joiners & cabinet makers provide a bespoke service

- Custom Made Kitchens
- Wardrobes
- Display Units
- Tables & Chairs
- Beds
- Pergolas
- Staircases
- Decking Sheds
- Garden Furniture
- Windows & Doors
- Wooden Homes & Offices
- Dog Houses
- Lacquering & French Polishing

**Building Service**

- New builds & Restorations
- Maintenance / Repairs
- Electrics & Plumbing

30 Years+ Experience in the Algarve

966 001 922 - 289 396 909

Val Formosa, Almancil

e-mail: theworkshop@sapo.pt

## COMPUTERS

**Kuik-Fix****PC Repairs & Web Design**

...at affordable prices!

Stefan Parker



Working from: Magna Carta Bookshop, Urb Quinta da Praia, Lote 4 - Loja 10 - 8500 Alvor. Deliveries and collections from the shop available. Tel: 282 496 001 or 967 806 596.  
stefanparker66@hotmail.com

**SYSTEM@TIKS**

Computer Specialists for Home & Business

Hardware & Software Supply  
Internet Access Solutions  
Wireless Networking  
Virus & Spyware Removal  
Troubleshooting  
Upgrades



Tel: 282 768 224

E-Mail: support@systematiks.com

## DECORATING &amp; PAINTING

**TOFTS**

Paul Tofts

Decorating & Painting

After 6pm

Mob: 918 938 004

Tel: 289 399 370

## EDUCATION

**CLCC**

Centre for languages,  
culture and communication

**www.clcc.pt**  
PORTUGUESE  
YOGA, TAI CHI  
IT-STUDIES  
TRANSLATIONS  
Portimão -  
Jardim Gil Eanes  
Tel: 282 430 250  
e-mail: geral@clcc.pt



## EDUCATION

**Centro de Línguas de Lagos**

- Portuguese courses (emphasis on conversation)
- Translations
- English, German, French and Spanish courses
- Recognised by the Ministry of Education

Tel: (+351) 282 761 070 | Fax: (+351) 282 761 070  
email: centro.de.linguas@mail.telepac.pt | www.centrodelinguas.com  
Rua Dr Joaquim Tello, nº 32, 1º esq, 8600-583 Lagos

**Miudus Cultus** PRIVATE TUTORING **from €54 per month**

VISIT US! WE'RE IN LOULÉ!

(close to EB 2, 3 Duarte Pacheco School)

No inscription fee (why pay any extras?)!

One and half hour sessions for the price of an hour!

Portuguese for Foreigners (up to 6 persons max.)

3 persons per session max in other subjects!

Intensive Summer Courses (July, Aug & Sep)

Portuguese for Foreigners (all year)

Translations English/Portuguese

## FASHIONS

**direct retail outlet store PANAMA HATS**  
High quality ladies clothes

**new shorts collection SIZES 36-48**  
incl new range in men and women's Panama's

Opening Hours: Monday - Friday: 10am - 6pm  
Saturdays: 10am - 14h00

Rua Direita, Praia da Luz (on the left before leaving Luz centre on the Lagos road) Call 282 788 630 or www.gardeurdirect.com

**Fi-Line Fashions**  
**Fashion to fit your Lifestyle**

Sizes 12 - 22 available

Open Monday to Friday 10am to 1pm and 3pm to 6pm,  
Saturday 10am to 1pm. Call Fiona for more information  
on 28231936. Located on Av do Rio, Ed. Almadraba, Loja B, Armação de Pêra (Opposite the football ground)

## FURNITURE &amp; FURNISHINGS

**DESIGNER TEXTILES**

Over 30,000 meters of designer fabric in stock.  
In house curtain making service, including fitting.

all types of blinds sofas fabrics  
made to order any fabric from €5 meter

Call or fax 282 799 610 for a free quotation

Exit 2 A22

LAGOS / ODIÁXERE / PORTIMÃO

EN125

• DESIGNER TEXTILES

Lote II, Parque Comercial do Infante Torre, Odiáxere 8601-907 Lagos

UP TO 10% OFF  
UK prices

**Angela Marshall Interiors**

Transform your vision of perfection into a stylish reality



## Soft furnishings

Curtains & all types of blinds

Upholstery & loose covers

Boat canopies & covers

Sea and sun damage

All types of fabrics available

Located: Odiáxere  
Lagos  
E-mail: Amarshall@sapo.pt  
Visit: www.angelamarshallinteriors.com

Tel.: 282 798 419  
Fax: 282 767 009  
Mob.: 969 380 917  
916 130 236

## Need New Curtains for your Home?

## Swatches

Has an Exclusive Range of Brand New Fabrics  
We also supply Fabrics to order & end of Lines  
We have a comprehensive make-up & Fitting Service  
FREE QUOTATIONS

## ANYWHERE IN THE ALGARVE

We make & Deliver curtains ANYWHERE in Europe  
To view the full Range of Curtain Fabrics, Please  
Visit our Swatch Shop

Or to view in the comfort of your own home  
Please call to make an appointment!!

## Swatches

Centro Commercial/  
Shopping Centre  
Estrada do Farol, Carvoeiro  
Tel: +351 967 843 918  
E-Mail: swatches@clix.pt



**Algarve Curtains**

Curtains, Cushions, Bedcovers Made-to-Measure  
Tracks & Poles Supplied and Fitted, Foam Cut to Size  
Domestic & contract work undertaken

Tel: 282 493 238 Rua Infante D'Henriques Nº 42, Ferragudo, 8400 Lagoa

## GAMES

## GAMES ROOM EQUIPMENT BY F. J. NORTH LDA

**WAREHOUSE CLEARANCE**

Pool Tables - €850  
Snooker Tables - €895  
Air Hockey Tables - €675  
Ping Pong Tables - €335  
Football Tables - €375  
Multi Game Arcade Machines - €750  
50 + Games Including Space Invaders  
Pacman Galaxian Donkey Kong Tetris Etc.

POOL TABLES AND ARCADE MACHINES SITED IN BARS AND HOLIDAY CENTRES FOR FREE

CALL SUZI ON 912 264 905 OR VISIT WWW.FJNORTH.NET

To place a company finder ad,  
email bella@the-news.net

## GARDENING

**ARTI GRASS**

Suppliers and installers of artificial lawns

Why not have your own putting or bowling green in your own garden?

We will design and build any size!

We have a large selection of artificial grasses available, starting from only €12 per sqm.

Visit our website [www.artigrass.eu](http://www.artigrass.eu)

Contact us for more information or a no obligation quotation today!  
Mob: 967 516 981 E-mail: jfc151@msn.com



**HARVEYS OF LOULÉ**

Garden Construction • Garden & Pool Maintenance • Home Renovations • Repairs and Painting

Apt 3, Loulé 8100 - 606  
Phone/Fax 289 412 462  
email: harvcor@sapo.pt  
Mobile: 916 048 671

## HEALTH &amp; BEAUTY

**CLÍNICA DENTÁRIA Drª Cristina Fernandes**  
Médica-Dentista - U.P.  
**HEALOZONE**  
The new method to heal your tooth decay  
Dental Surgeon English Spoken  
R. João Menezes Nº 8 R/C  
near the old slaughterhouse  
8400 Lagoa  
Tel: 282 34 29 20

**The Original Bowen Technique Eastern Algarve**

Back Pain • Neck & Shoulder Pain • Sinus Problems  
Pelvic Tilt • Tennis & Golfers Elbow • Conception  
Incontinence • Knee, Ankle & Foot Problems  
Respiratory & Hay Fever • Stress & Depression  
Repetitive Strain Injury • Digestive & Bowel Problems

**Gareth Bullock BTA**  
Tel: 912 540 071  
Tavira • Olhão

[bowenportugal.com](http://bowenportugal.com)

**Hypnotherapy**  
Janet Massey D.C.H. MBSCH  
A Member of the British Society of Clinical Hypnotherapy.

Stop smoking Weight control Stress  
Phobias Panic attacks Anger

Relaxed non-clinical atmosphere  
Confidentiality guaranteed  
289 417 735 or 968 233 917  
[www.janetmassey.co.uk](http://www.janetmassey.co.uk)

## HEATING &amp; COOLING

**Air Conditioning?**  
Be prepared for a long hot summer

**Air conditioning systems by:**

**SHARP**

**LG**

15 years serving the Algarve  
Tel 917 230 727 Paul Kent LAGOS

## HEATING &amp; COOLING

**Fires of Portugal**  
Setting the Algarve Aight!

Importers of the best in WOODBURNING and GAS FIRES

Prompt quotations and advice on site. Servicing and Repairs.  
Building works. Part exchange considered. Reconditioned  
second hand fires available.

Chimney Sweeping across the Algarve from only €40



TEL: 289 489 958 / 967 721 209

E-mail: carolinsalir@mail.telepac.pt

**SACL**

Air conditioning &amp; heating units

Central Heating

Swimming pool heating

Automatic pool covers

Solar hot water heating systems

Dehumidifiers

Jacuzzis

Vale de Lousas • EN 125 • Alcantarilha  
Tel 282 314190 /322 172 • Fax 282 314 191  
email: sacl@mail.telepac.pt**Heat your pool with  
Mister Cool  
this winter**

- Air conditioning
- Refrigeration
- Solar panels
- Maintenance

- Pool construction, heating & covers
- Automatic pool covers
- Central vacuuming



**POOL HEATING  
SEASON has  
begun!  
We have special  
offers**

Air conditioning by



Open Saturday morning

Telmo Rodrigues

Mobile: 917 175 818

Rua Mouzinho de Albuquerque  
- Lagoa Residence 2 - Loja 3

8400 LAGOA - Algarve \* Tel./Fax 282 381 364

Email: mistercool\_telmorodrigues@hotmail.com

**For a chlorine and scale-free environment**  
Non-chemical Swimming Pool Filtration &  
Water Purification Systems

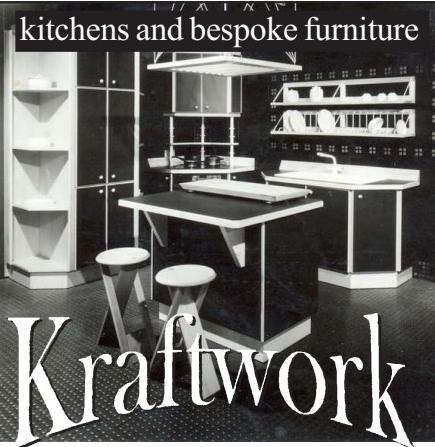
- Scale Blaster - The Electronic Descaler
- Copper / Silver Ionisation
- Kills Bacteria
- Non harmful to eyes & skin
- No unpleasant smell

**Clear H2O**Urb. Quinta da Torre • Lote 26, Loja A • Armação de Pêra  
Tel: 962 439 749 • Tel./Fax 282 317 058  
site: www.clearwateralgarve.com  
email: clearwateralgarve@hotmail.comTo place a company finder ad,  
email bella@the-news.net

## LAWYERS

**Ana Luisa Duarte**ADVOGADA  
LAWYER  
RECHTSANWALTRua Francisco Xavier Ataíde de Oliveira, 33-A  
8600-775 Lagos - Portugal  
Tel. +351 282 792 766 - Fax. +351 282 764 002  
E-mail: anaduaready@hotmail.com

## KITCHENS



We challenge you to find this quality at this price!

Porches	↑ Armação de Pêra
Kraftwork	
Socoporches	
EN125	
IPA	

Visit our showrooms  
Rua Direita 32 Porches  
Tel/Fax 282 343752 • 912511357  
email: kraftwork@sapo.pt  
www.kraftwork-kitchens.com

15 years experience and a total commitment to quality and reliability.



Visit our spacious kitchen studio in Lagoa opposite the Fatacil fairgrounds

**Elite Kitchens**Iberelite Lda • Parque Empresarial do  
Algarve, N° 11 • LAGOA  
Tel: 282 353 664 • Fax 282 343 258  
Email: iberelite@sapo.pt

## PARTIES

**SPECIAL OCCASIONS**

- Everything you need for a fab. childrens party
- Gifts for all occasions: Births, Wedding, Birthdays
- Cards, helium balloons, banners, badges, invitation pads, party cups / serviettes / plates, gifts, small toys, soft toys, fashion jewellery, kiddies fancy dress
- Birthday parties by arrangement

Call 917 225 357 - Alvor

## POOLS

**HEAT PUMPS**

- Ultra efficient titanium heat pumps.
- The most economical way to heat your pool.

**KEEP KIDS SAFE**

- Easy for Adults - Safe for Kids
- Your child is safe even while you swim
- It's as easy as opening a door!
- Can be completely removed or replaced within 2 minutes.
- Transparent

**PURE POOLS PISCINAS PURAS LDA**Tel: 282 760 033 • 919 517 868 • Fax 282 760 034  
purepools@yahoo.com • www.purepools.com

NOW AVAILABLE: COVREX - the World's Strongest Automatic Pool Cover.

also manufacturer of manual solar pool covers

**Try working with the Professionals!**Tel: 282 763 605 • Fax: 282 782 219 • Tlm: 96 7025 157  
info@aquapura.com.pt • www.aquapura.com.ptAquashield pool safety nets  
Pool safety is NO accident

- Easy on - Easy off • 3 year warranty
- Custom made to fit any pool size
- Total security and peace of mind

Phone or Fax: 282 761 116 • Mobile: 913 393 421  
Email info@iberiablue.com • www.iberiablue.com

## PROPERTY SERVICES

**Extend your Outdoor Living Areas.****WWW.OZ-SHADE.COM**  
THE COOLEST WAY TO SHADE.™

Tested and proven for over 15 years in the harshest of Australian conditions, OZ Shade are the recognized European leaders of modern shade technology &amp; will create stylish UV, heat, wind or rain protection to suit your individual needs.

TEL: 282 968 322 TM: 914 950 111 INFO@OZ-SHADE.COM

OR VISIT US ON THE EN 125 NEAR LAGOS, RIGHT NEXT TO THE ACCESS ROUNABOUT TO JUNCTION 3 OF THE A22.

**www.toldos-estores-lamy.com.pt****Contact us!**We do have  
the Solution.

18 years creating solutions for:

- ✓ Blinds
- ✓ Awnings
- ✓ Mosquito Net
- ✓ Motorization
- ✓ and Automation

Show us this  
advertisement  
and get 5%  
discount in  
any work  
required

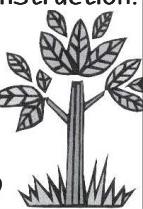
Office: Tel./Fax: 282 342 858 \* Tel.: 934 808 858 \* 934 771 925

## Norman Groundworks

For garden planning and construction.

Construction of terraces, patios, paths, driveways, access roads, pergolas, shade areas, ponds, lakes, water features, installation of hedging, fencing, land cleared.

For quotation call Norman now on 282 332 899 or 963 134 129



## GFS Metalworks

- Specialists in Secure Ornamental Metalworks
- All general steel fabrication
- For a Free Quote, Design Service

Call Roger 933 402 261  
Call Andrew 933 555 387

[www.gfs-metalworks.com](http://www.gfs-metalworks.com)  
[info@gfs-metalworks.com](mailto:info@gfs-metalworks.com)

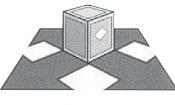
## Property Matters And Management

We Deliver the Service Where Others Fail

- Pool and garden Maintenance
- General Maintenance - Residents and Rentals
- Property Sales and Rental Advice
- Appliance Rentals
- Transfers
- Car rentals

Call D.M.A.M. Office in Boliqueime Now! We Can Help!  
914 776 057 913 638 398 pmam.co@hotmail.com

## REMOVALS & STORAGE



### NEIL & EMILY RICHARDSON

\* Removals & Transport \* Packing Service & Storage \* Local, National & U.K.  
With 20 years experience We offer the Personal Touch

Mobile 939 486 870, Tel.: 281 963 191  
Email: neilandem@sapo.pt

## AIM

### Removals & Storage

On-site secure storage  
Local, National, UK and European removals  
International shipping • Professional packing service  
Call into our office or visit us at [www.aim.com.pt](http://www.aim.com.pt)

Parque Ind. do Infante • Unit 8 • EN 125 • Torre • Odíxere  
Tel: 282 799 141 • Fax: 282 799 146  
Email: info@aim.com.pt

## SATELLITE TV

## ELÉCTRO-SÉQUA

Your satellite shop in Tavira

Specialized technician  
Two years warranty  
Full Sky systems  
Upgrades and repairs  
We supply cards and subscriptions  
We supply all types of electric and satellite materials  
TV, Plasma, LCD, High Definition

WE HAVE THE SOLUTION!  
CALL US!

Email: electrosequa@hotmail.com  
Shop: Rua Almirante Cândido dos Reis, nº 43  
8800-221 TAVIRA  
Next to BAZAR BERBER

## SKYVIEW

Portugal's leading supplier of Satellite equipment

- All viewing cards arranged
- No UK address required
- Same day activation, no renewal fees
- All Sky Boxes, inc. H.D. in stock
- Full 2 year warranty on equipment
- Lisbon and Algarve based
- Portuguese and English spoken
- Mail order service available

email [skyview@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:skyview@yahoo.co.uk)



Tel 914 443 366



## SKY TELEVISION SPECIALISTS



• Receiver, 1.4 Dish & Installation only .....	499€
• Sky Receiver pace .....	199€
• Sky Plus Recordable .....	275€
• Sky Plus HD /with card) .....	475€
• 1.4mtr ALI Dish & Installation .....	299€
• 1.4mtr ALI Prime focus dish & installation .....	375€
• 1.8mtr ALI Dish & installation .....	550€
• Sky viewing card Irish & UK .....	49€
• Hotel and condominium systems .....	P.O.A.

Full back up service  
All engineers are Sky trained

**sky** » **WORLD**

93 444 88 33



Email: [david\\_hoyes@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:david_hoyes@yahoo.co.uk)



All equipment supplied has 2 years warranty and English instruction manual

## S.O.S. SKY DIGITAL

### satellite TV systems

ONLY  
€499

FULL QUALITY SYSTEMS

all **itv** channels, all **BBC** channels,  
channels 4 & 5, kids channels guaranteed,  
music & radio channels, including True  
Movies, Sky3, Film 4 and many more

No monthly or annual fees

Now also available full packages & Sky+ and HD  
also available larger aluminium dishes on request

All new equipment including LNB, larger  
Dish for better quality and signal,  
official Sky Box

INSTALLATION INCLUDED  
NO HIDDEN CHARGES

Christopher Whitman  
916 378 722 [www.sosskydigital.com](http://www.sosskydigital.com)  
[sosskydigital@msn.com](mailto:sosskydigital@msn.com)

## Sky Realm

Your Sky TV installers

### DON'T LOSE YOUR VIEWING AT NIGHT!!!

We only use 1.4 aluminium dish's

Nothing else has the build or reception quality!

Full SKY TV installation only €499

Receive all BBC, ITV and much more free!

UK and Irish viewing cards supplied

No UK address or bank account

No annual renewal fee!

Our engineers are Sky UK trained

We correct all problems on other companies work!

All areas covered

Also available - English, German, Dutch,

Free to view systems for only €349

Trade inquiries welcome

91 835 21 52



Email: [skyrealm@hotmail.co.uk](mailto:skyrealm@hotmail.co.uk)

## Digital Satellite Systems

Portugal Official authorised SKY agent

Digital Satellite Systems supply a complete range of satellite equipment throughout the Algarve direct from our premises in Albufeira. We supply Sky digiboxes, freeview digiboxes, all satellite dish sizes, Inbs, Sky cards, RTE Irish cards, digitalb cards, art sport cards, football systems, multiswitches, cable etc, etc. Sky subscription packages organised free at time of installation.

- Authorised Sky agents ▪ All BBC, ITV channels free ▪
- Sky contract cards ▪ Check out the picture quality ▪
- Sky freesat cards ▪ Sky HD demonstration on display ▪
- Check out our premises ▪ All major credit cards accepted ▪
- Sky contracts activated to existing Sky digiboxes ▪

Please note due to the reduction in signal quality to receive Sky, BBC, ITV, Channel 4, Channel 5 etc, 1.3m or 1.33m dishes are not giving the same level of reception to retain these channels all day, however digital satellite systems now supply a new 1.4m high gain dish to combat these losses of reception. Come along to our showroom and see for yourself.

IMPORTANTE NOTICE: Some Sky digibox suppliers are charging a "Sky Card Annual maintenance fee" usually €100 and then €100 per year. Digital Satellite Systems are authorised sky agents and cannot and do not charge this add on fee.

Digital Satellite Systems Shop 1 c  
Underneath Kiss apartments  
Rua Vasco da Gama • Areias S.João  
Near the strip next to Kiss disco, Albufeira  
Showroom open Mon-Fri 9.00am-3.30pm  
Tel: 289 542 534 Fax 289 543 226 Email [digsat@hotmail.com](mailto:digsat@hotmail.com)



To place a company finder ad call Bella on 707 500 677

## SATELLITE TV



Digital Satellite &amp; Television Installation and Maintenance

## Cutting Edge of Viewing Technology

Portimão • Almancil • Tavira

## Specialists in SKY+ and HD installations

Also available:  
Sky Digiboxes, Freeview Boxes  
and SKY Cards  
Magic eyes for multi-room watching  
Extra Remotes  
Call out & maintenance service

[www.mas-satellite.tv](http://www.mas-satellite.tv)

**J.S.M.**  
ELECTRÓNICA  
ASSISTÊNCIA TÉCNICA

# SKY DIGITAL

pace sky plus

With or without subscription  
We supply the cards  
Two years warranty  
THE BEST PRICES

For more info. call Jorge on 962 328 809

## WEB DESIGN

WEB DESIGN  
affordable internet solutions

sculptsynergy.com

tel: 96 983 3591

inquiries@sculptsynergy.com



## WHERE TO WORSHIP

## Lisbon

IGREJA DO CORPO SANTO, LISBON

Largo do Corpo Santo, Catholic Services in English, Mass each Sunday and Holyday at 11.00am Tel. 21 467 3771

IGREJA DA SRA. DOS NAVEGANTES, CASCAIS

Rua dos Navegantes, Catholic Services in English, Mass each Saturday at 6.00pm, Mass each Sunday and Holyday 12 noon Tel. 21 467 3771

OCEAN CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY - An International Spirit-filled Church serving the Linha de Cascais area. Small group bible studies meet regularly. Join us for

Sunday worship with a contemporary style at the Hotel Saboia, Rua Belmonte,

No. 1, Estoril. For more information contact us on 21 9282019

INTERNATIONAL BAPTIST CHURCH OF LISBON

11.30am English worship service in the facilities of the Terceira Igreja Evangélica Baptista de Lisboa. Location: Rua Filipe Folque, 36, 1st Floor, 1050 Lisbon. Rev. Joseph Ian Momoh

BAPTIST MISSION - Esgueira (Aveiro)

Traditional Baptist church service in English at 11.30 am every Sunday. Basketball / sports ministry also. Near Post Office in Esgueira. Call for directions or information: 234 310 153 or 938 516 944 - Pastor Alan Hart.

GREATER GRACE WORLD OUTREACH

has Live(archived!) upbeat and inspiring Worship Services available for free viewing thru their website [www.ggw.org](http://www.ggw.org)—the site also gives contact info for their ministries in northern and southern Portugal. Check it out and be blessed

RIVERSIDE INTERNATIONAL CHURCH

Office: Rua São José 178, 1, 1to, Fontainhas, 2750-134 Cascais, Phone: 21 483 6590, Fax: 21 483 6592. Church: ABLA (next to Riviera Hotel), Praça Infante D. Henrique, N° 80, Quinta do Junqueiro, 2775-584 Carcavelos. We are an interdenominational Christ-centered, contemporary, caring and culturally relevant church meeting at ABLA in Carcavelos each Sunday at 9:00am in Portuguese and 11:00am in English. Crèche, children and youth ministries provided.

THE DOOR Christian International Church

-meets at Cidade Desportiva, Praça Carlos Capitão, Loja "B" Massama / Queluz, every Sunday at 10:30am and 7:00pm- all welcome. For more information call Pastor Frank Escobar at 21-467-3386 or Mobile 919 086 683 God Bless!

CHAPEL OF ST. PIUX X: PRIORADOS.PIO X, Estrada de Chelas, 31, 1900 Lisboa.

Tel.(21) 814 3591. Latin Tridentine Mass, Lisbon every Sunday at 11am. Rosary before Mass, confessions also available; Monforte (Alentejo) also. 2nd &amp; 4th Sundays, 6.30pm. Resident Priest: Ernesto Cardoso

ST GEORGE'S CHURCH, LISBON (Church of England). Rua S.Jorge. Enter through

British Cemetery gate opposite Jardim da Estrela. Service 11.30 am every Sunday. Tel. 21.4692303.

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do not merely listen to the word, and so deceive yourselves. Do what it says."

James 1:22

More information about how to have a relationship with God can be found at [www.rbc.org/personal\\_relationship\\_with\\_god.page](http://www.rbc.org/personal_relationship_with_god.page) or email joycevoelker@hotmail.com

"I know what I am doing. Trust me. When you start living out this sermon, I will go on to my next one."

"Do

## Announcements



Bob Goldmann

2-03-1931-20-05-2007

**FEELIN GOOD** Friday 8th June - 8 pm. The big swing sound of keyboard/vocalist Carl Landon at Restaurante Casa da Vinha, Vale Fuzeiros. €17 including dinner and wine. Reservations 282 332 277 or 289 489 300.

**OVER 200** useful household tips can be found in the WRVS Recipe book on sale at The Griffin Book Shop and The British Retirement Home or call Ruth Hurst mobile 919 351 921.

**SMOKING IS** an issue that effects the whole world. Its bad. Its dirty. Its unhealthy. By smoking you are not just putting you life at risk, but also the lives of others. Please stop to improve the community, your country and the world. STOP for a good reason!

**ALGARVIDA ART** gallery now open in Carvoeiro. Fine art, prints, cards and a large selection of celebrity photography. Rua do Barranco (out-going road) Tel.: 282 356 577.

**LIONS CLUBE** de Loulé would like good used clothes, linen, bric-a-brac, books and shoes for their charity sales. We can collect. Tel.: 289 845 581 or 289 416 659.

**CASAIS** a well-known local social club of over 300 members who raise money to help many needs in the area. It is open to single/couples, & has a monthly newsletter of events & dinners at local venues for reasonable prices. Also outings are arranged to some interesting places in Portugal or Spain. Find out more by calling Franz on Tel.: 282 312 819.

## Employment Centre

## Offered &amp; Sought

Not another sales job!!!



The Algarve's leading supplier of Outdoor furniture and so much more!!!

Having just invested in new business systems we are looking to appoint a **FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION MANAGER** to join the senior management team of our growing company.

## We require:

- \* A special individual who has an accountancy qualification to assist in driving business administration and supporting commercial development of the multi site retail company based in Lagos.
- \* Excellent communication skills are a must in both Portuguese and English.
- \* A true team player who has a flexible attitude and a real ability to work under pressure to achieve results.
- \* Working knowledge of PHC business administration system or similar would be an advantage.

## We offer:

An excellent remuneration and benefits packages.

If you think you are up to the challenge, then email your CV to [stephaniegray@sapo.pt](mailto:stephaniegray@sapo.pt) and tell us in a covering letter why you are right for us.

## Announcements

## Charity sales

**LAGOS ANIMAL** Protection Society has a charity sale at Burgau Sports Club every 2<sup>nd</sup> Sat. of the month. All proceeds go towards helping Algarve animals. For further details please phone Tel.: 282 687 334 or mobile 966 047 994 after 6pm.

**THE ANIMAL** charity shop behind the pharmacy in Montechoro needs volunteers to help in the shop & also other volunteers to transport animals to the vet or the abandoned animals home 'Quintinha dos Animais' at Goldra, which receives part of the shop's profits. Any help would be greatly appreciated. Please call Lesley on mobile 962 414 584 or call into the animal charity shop in Montechoro.

**WANTED: THE** donkey sanctuary needs your unwanted furniture, clothes, books and bric-a-brac for our charity shops in Lagoa and Monte Carvoeiro, all proceeds to aid donkeys in distress. If you don't want it, let us sell it. We will collect larger items. Call Nan Richardson, mobile 962 633 811, for details of our work for animal welfare. Please help.

**ABA CHARITY** shop, Av. do Tenis, No 41D, Albufeira, (the road at the traffic lights, on the dual carriage-way, just before the dolphin roundabout). Open Tues. to Sat. 10.30am till 2pm. Donations of bric-a-brac, clothes and books to be sold in the shop to raise funds for spaying and neutering of pets, to help stem the tide of unwanted animals, would be appreciated.

**HELP THE** orphans. Visit the bazaar in aid of the children in need. Find us in Estoi, opposite palace gates, Wed. to Sat. 10am - 5pm. Mobile 966 573 272, Tel.: 289 991 319 or 289 721 938.

**CARBOOT** Sale held every 3<sup>rd</sup> Sun. of the month at 'Rest. Quinta dos Areeos', adjacent to the veterinary clinic, in Espiche. Stallholders pay €3. All proceeds to help abandoned animals. Call Michele on 919 457 263 or e-mail me on Happyhounds@mail.telepac.pt for more info.

## Employment Centre

## Offered &amp; Sought

Not another sales job!!!



The Algarve's leading supplier of Outdoor furniture and so much more!!!

Having just invested in new business systems we are looking to appoint a **FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION MANAGER** to join the senior management team of our growing company.

## We require:

- \* A special individual who has an accountancy qualification to assist in driving business administration and supporting commercial development of the multi site retail company based in Lagos.
- \* Excellent communication skills are a must in both Portuguese and English.
- \* A true team player who has a flexible attitude and a real ability to work under pressure to achieve results.
- \* Working knowledge of PHC business administration system or similar would be an advantage.

## We offer:

An excellent remuneration and benefits packages.

If you think you are up to the challenge, then email your CV to [stephaniegray@sapo.pt](mailto:stephaniegray@sapo.pt) and tell us in a covering letter why you are right for us.

916 509

## VACANCY

**The Portugal News**, Portugal's National paper in English, has a vacancy in our Lagoa office for an

## Assistant to Accounts Manager

## Applicant must:

- Be fluent in English and Portuguese
- Be able to work under pressure
- Have a flair for figures
- Preferably be a non-smoker

## We offer:

- Excellent working conditions in an air-conditioned office, equipped with the latest technology.
- Excellent salary package which includes private health insurance.
- Working hours from 9:30 - 18:00 Monday to Friday.
- Vacancy to be filled by June 1, 2007.

To apply, please send your CV to [gaby@the-news.net](mailto:gaby@the-news.net) or by fax to 282 341 201, or by post to Apartado 13, 8401-901 Lagoa.



## Tele-Sales Required

Full Time - Career Opportunity Excellent 'On-Target' Earnings Package

Living Information Guides Limited a British company, is expanding its already successful interactive CD-ROM 'Living & Working' guides for Portugal & Spain.

Call us on 913 333 330 or Email: [jobs@livinginfoguides.com](mailto:jobs@livinginfoguides.com)

**GEOFF 40** seeking IT / accounts / retail work (accommodation preferred). Anywhere in Portugal. Contact Birmingham 012 177 826 94 mobile 077 230 199 28.

**LOOKING FOR** a Personal Assistant? Please visit: [www.va-portugal.com](http://www.va-portugal.com) or call Liz (351) 916 784 435.



## TELESALES

Clube Praia Da Oura (CPO) has moved its successful Telesales operation to the Algarve.

We are looking for self-motivated personal to contact our existing members (30,000+ members). Experience not essential as full training given, but must be confident on the telephone with a great personality. Basic plus commission OTE €30,000 to €50,000.

Part time hours 5.30 to 9pm Monday to Friday. Sat 10am to 1pm. Please contact John Thomson on 289 510 128 call 2.30pm - 9.00pm Mon - Fri or 916 446 436 call anytime.

## Health &amp; Beauty

## Clinics

**BOWEN THERAPY:** Effective healing for a variety of health problems. Info: 282 697 875 Martha Gazzard-Duin Almádena.

**BOWEN TECHNIQUE** "One of the most effective hands-on therapies available" New clinics with Lindsey: Alma Verde: 282 697 856 Portimão: 936 371 448 email: [bowentherapy.lindsey@gmail.com](mailto:bowentherapy.lindsey@gmail.com)

**FREE NUTRITIONAL** evaluations. Control your weight. Look good and feel better than ever. What have you got to lose, but pounds and inches? Contact 919 853 293 or [guida\\_m@yahoo.com](mailto:guida_m@yahoo.com)

**THE SMILE** clinic, Dr Sandie Grant - English Dentist in Almancil. General & cosmetic dentistry - initial consultation free. Mobile 914 122 375.

**A UNIQUE** denture service to the Algarve. New dentures at affordable prices. Two-hour service for broken dentures. Home visits available. Contact Alan Gale on Tel.: 282 442 302 or 916 717 113.

**CLÍNICA DENTÁRIA** (Dental Clinic) Dra. Cristina Fernandes, Rua João Menezes, N° 8 r/c, 8400 Lagoa. Tel.: 282 342 920.

**INTERNATIONAL DENTAL** Centre. Implantology, cosmetic dentistry, whitening. Albufeira International Clinic. Call Tel.: 289 588 923.

**ENGLISH DENTAL** Surgeon Dr. Francis Haley, Av. 25 Abril, 184-1°C, Cascais. Tel.: 214 863 012.

**CLINICA OPTIMA** Forma, Bernard V.W. Vrijaldenhoven Osteopathy Spine Clinic, Physiotherapy Tel.: 289 399 841.

**LUZDOC INTERNATIONAL** Medical service 24hr emergency N° 917 811 988.

Riverside International MEDICAL CENTRE, Sta Bárbara de Nexe / Faro, Maragota / Moncarapacho, Tavira & V.R. Sto António. 24 hr service. Tel.: 919 657 860 or 289 997 742.

## Estetica

**HAIR & BEAUTY** lounge in Boliqueime. Hair, beauty, cosmetic dentistry - all in one. Tel.: 289 360 965.

**ART OF** Beauty Wellness Centre. Beauty solutions for men and women. Av. 5 de Outubro N° 84, Almancil. Mob. 919 508 252 email: [petra\\_everts@hotmail.com](mailto:petra_everts@hotmail.com). Open 7 days a week.

## Pharmacy

**FARO PHARMACY** open daily 8.30 am - 11 pm. Prescriptions, health check, cosmetics, customer parking. Tel.: 289 819 740.

## Products

**SULCARE PRODUCTS** making life easier. Bath boards, seats and rails. Ramps, hoists, wheelchairs and TEMPUR orthopaedic mattresses. We sell and install stairlifts and pool hoists. Supply from our Loulé shop throughout the Algarve. Tel.: 289 417 243 or mobile 964 805 111.

## Retirement Village

**MONTE DA** Palhagueira Retirement Village. 55 Years old or over? Thinking of security for the future? Want to live in a safe, pleasant and healthy environment? Contact Clive Roberts, Monte da Palhagueira Village, Gorjões, 8005-488, Santa Barbara de Nexe, Faro. Tel.: 289 990 900. monte.palhagueira@netc.pt

## Support Groups

**ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS** - Algarve. Do you or anyone you know have a problem with alcohol? If so, there is a solution. WEEKLY MEETINGS: Mon.: Portimão 7.30pm; Tues.: Almancil 1.00pm; Almancil 6.30pm (Men's meeting); Albufeira 8.00pm. Wed.: Almancil 7.30pm; Thurs.: Pêra 7.30pm; Tavira 7.30pm. Fri.: Almancil 1.00pm; Portimão 7.30pm. Sat.: Almancil 5.30pm. If you would like assistance finding a meeting please call 919 005 590 between 10.00 and 7.30pm. For Portuguese speaking AA please call mobile 917 483 478. For GSO Lisbon AA please call Tel.: 217 162 969.

**ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS** English speaking meetings 7pm Sun., The Crypt, Igreja de Santo António, Av. de Marginal, Estoril; and 7pm Tues., St Paul's Church, Av. dos Bombeiros Voluntários, Estoril. (Please confirm Tues. meeting - mobile 965 059 949).

**ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS** New meeting in East Algarve, Tavira. English speaking meeting 7:30 Thurs. 30 Rue Dr. Parreira, Tavira mobile 916 013 265.

**CANCER DOESN'T** care - but we do! CANCARE is a group of ladies supporting one another through the trauma of cancer and beyond, both our own or others, both past and present, with laughter and tears, with kindness and caring, with experiences and positivity, but most of all with sharing. If you would like to join us or just talk to us, please phone Joan on Tel.: 289 843 472.

[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

## Entertainment &amp; Leisure

## Art

**REALISTIC OIL PORTRAITS** of your loved ones and pets. Turn your photographs into beautiful paintings. Mobile 917 081 893.

**INSPIRINA - CONTEMPORARY** art photo sketches. Affordable art & portraits. Your photos on canvas. Bespoke digital printing with an extensive image library. [www.wowinspirina.eu](http://www.wowinspirina.eu) [info@inspirina.eu](mailto:info@inspirina.eu) Mobile 916 176 002 or 914 914 034.

## Food &amp; Drink

**RESTAURANTE 'A Ponte' Alte.** Situated in the heart of the 'Serra do Caldeirão'. For reservations call 289 478 086. Open 7 days a week.

## Friendship

**SINGLE LADY**, 25 years old, from Ghana, loves reading and travelling. Would like to correspond with gentleman, with aim to find suitable husband. Please write to Miss Caroline Brown, P.O. Box DC 1158, Dansoman Community, Accra-Ghana, Africa.

## Mums &amp; Toddlers

**Explorers & Climbers** Mother & toddler group meets every Tuesday at 9.45am - 11.30 am.



## PAINTING EXHIBITION

by David Haines

**OFF THE WALL GALLERY** Alte. Tel.: 289 478 027

**MAGNA CARTA BOOKSHOP** Quinta do Praia, Alvor. Tel.: 282 496 001.

**PRIVATE GALLERY** Algoz, Tel.: 968 290 627

## Catering

**HOME MADE** Indian Foods For parties and special functions. Full meals or just tasty snacks. Freshly prepared to order and no artificial flavourings or colourings used. Contact us for details. Tel.: Urmila 969 447 659 or email [bm@mistry-net.com](mailto:bm@mistry-net.com).

**EVENT CATERING** kept simple & affordable. Contact 965 893 909.



**Mums & Tots**

Tuesdays 10.00am -12 Noon.  
Meet friends, coffee, fun,  
playing, puppets.

ICC Church Hall, Lagos.

For further details on location of  
Church and Sunday services  
(with Kidz Klub) & other  
activities and available courses  
at International Community  
Church, see web site www.icc-  
lagos.org  
or call 282 697 546  
or 282 086 804.

**Music**

**www.tracks4you.co.uk** Pro Backing Tracks. Charts, Musicals, Elvis, Duos (lead out) Medleys, Classics, Gospel, Country, Jazz, Christmas, Golden Oldies, Party. Guitar Heroes. 60's, 70's, 80's, 90's, 00's 1000's of tracks. www.tracks4you.co.uk

**Night club**

**LIFE NIGHT Club** - Sensuality, entertainment, glamour, ballets. The most beautiful dancers. From 10.00pm - 04.00am. www.life-club.com Tel.: 913 004 490. Av. V6 Portimão (2 min from Praia da Rocha).

**Market Place****For Sale****2nd Hand Furniture & Storage space****VACARIA - SILVES.**  
**Open Mon-Sat.**

Storage for caravans,  
boats, motorhomes, motor  
cycles, trailers and cars.  
Always a supply of 2nd  
hand caravans.



**VANCASTEREN,**  
Ponte de Cajadinhos,  
Vacaia 8300-047 SILVES,  
Tel.: 282 332 379,  
Fax 282 332 380  
www.algarve-gids.com/armazem

**Party**

**CIRCO PEQUENO** bouncy  
castles, clowns, jugglers, face  
painting, etc. Mobile 916 622  
976 or 917 038 555  
tim@gomez.net

**Song & Dance**

**THE ALGARVEAN'S** theatre group  
would like to announce that we will  
be performing 'Nobody's Perfect'  
by Simon Williams at Lagoa Auditorium  
on the 5th, 6th and 7th July.  
Are you interested in set construction/  
painting, lights/sound, make-up/hair or back stage for this one?  
Contact Jackie on 282 687 410 or  
jackiemajor@sapo.pt

**Travel**

**AIRPASS YOUR** travel partner.  
Portimão 282 480 580, email:  
info@airpass.pt Faro  
fao@airpass.pt Lisbon  
lis@airpass.pt

**SOLSETA - ALL** your travel needs  
taken care of by the professionals  
- Tel.: 289 396 677.

**PDM TRAVEL** for all your travel  
requirements and mortgage packages.  
See our main advert or free-phone  
800 206 375.

**skyscanner®**  
flight search engine  
For the cheapest flights  
available. Go to **The  
Portugal News** Homepage at  
[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

**Subaru Forester AWD.**

Sept 2000. Good condition.  
AC, sun roof, tow bar,  
boot protector, radio/tape,  
multistack CD. FSH.  
Portuguese plate. €9,900.  
Car in Portugal, see any  
time. 0044 1 803 856 760.

**SPECIAL OFFER**

Take an ad  
this size for  
10 weeks  
and pay  
only €25  
p.w. inc.  
IVA

**1993 VOLVO** wagon. Ugly, but runs  
well. Good second car for the  
spouse. Call 214 866 152.

**CLASSIC CAR 94 SAAB 900**  
turbo cabriolet full extras auto  
F.S.H. €4,950 o.n.o.  
Tel.: 234 424 434.

**MERCEDES CLK** 200 Compressor  
2002, manual, dark blue 90,000  
km, one owner, non smoker, tax,  
test 2 years, leather interior, electric  
seats and usual Mercedes extras. €21,250. Mobile 964 145 449.

**TRAILER, NEW**, unused.  
3,400 kg, double wheel, 2  
spares, built and licensed in  
Portugal, red tarp. €7,650.  
Mobile 964 145 449.

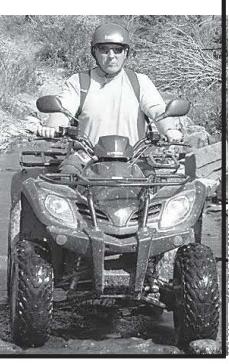
**MERCEDES CLK** 200 Compressor  
2002, manual, dark blue 90,000  
km, one owner, non smoker, tax,  
test 2 years, leather interior, electric  
seats and usual Mercedes extras. €21,250. Mobile 964 145 449.

**STATIC CARAVAN** fully fitted 2 bed-  
rooms 1 extended veranda shed  
carport large plot Alentejo area.  
Fees paid until 2008. Must go.  
Offers around £30,000. Details  
966 211 098.

**www.the-news.net**

**QUAD BIKE TOURS**

Experience the 'true'  
Portugal off-road.  
Full tuition given.  
Easy to ride, fully automatic  
bikes.  
Tel.: 917 675 940  
or 289 472 280.



Tel: 917 675 940

**MERCEDES CLK** October  
2002, dark blue. 80,000 kms,  
one owner, one driver, non  
smoker, no one sat in rear  
seats, 2 years inspection. All  
usual Merc extras. Sale due to  
new Mercedes arrival. €25,000.  
Mobile 964 145 449.

**TRAILER, NEW**, unused.  
3,400 kg, double wheel, 2  
spares, built and licensed in  
Portugal, red tarp. €7,650.  
Mobile 964 145 449.

**Caravans**

**STATIC CARAVAN** fully fitted 2 bed-  
rooms 1 extended veranda shed  
carport large plot Alentejo area.  
Fees paid until 2008. Must go.  
Offers around £30,000. Details  
966 211 098.

**Pets & Animals**

**SAFE HANDS Boarding**  
Kennels. Purpose built,  
enclosed and spacious.  
Large exercise area,  
individual attention, 24-  
hour supervision.

Country location, near  
Portimão. Inspections  
welcome. Tel/Ans/Fax  
282 471 347 or 914 767  
958 e-mail:  
safehandsboardingkennels@cix.pt

**CAT HOTEL:** Specialist Maine Coon  
Cat Breeder. We are a personal and  
caring cattery with veterinary rec-  
ommendations. Short / long stays,  
special needs catered for 289 992  
088 mobile 914 729 657.

**SAN PEDRO** hay. Meadow hay pro-  
duced specifically for horses in  
Portugal. Totally organic. Call 913  
740 963 or 916 479 981.

**DONKEYS, DOGS, kittens!** Please  
call the Donkey Sanctuary if you  
can help home an animal in need.  
Mobile 965 019 796.

**ABANDONED PETS** need homes &  
lots of love. Mobile 963 455 358.

**Hotel  
for Cats**

The best cattery in the  
Algarve.

Fully licenced.  
Door to Door service.

**Open everyday**

**www.gatotel.com**

Tel.: 282 912 462

or Mobile: 919 566 769

**HORSE HOTEL**

- \* 45 mins north Albufeira
- \* Lake-side location
- \* Long & short stays
- \* New, large, purpose built  
stables & training area
- \* Grazing paddocks
- \* 24 hr attendance
- \* English owned / managed
- \* Collection / delivery

From €50 per week  
Call 913 740 963 / 917 820 874

**STOP THE killing!** Before you buy an  
animal or breed with your existing  
pet, please consider the many un-  
wanted and abandoned animals that  
are already looking for homes to no  
avail! Many have already had to be  
euthanized because no one wants  
them and it is a sad fact that many  
more will have the same fate! For  
kittens call Nora on Tel.: 282 459 207  
(evenings). For adult animals call  
Peter, mob. 965 019 796. For both  
or advice on where to find an animal  
call Michele on mob. 919 457 263 or  
email at Happyhounds@mail.telepac.pt

**Business & Services****Alarms**

YOU ARE not able to provide proper  
security for your loved ones, with  
an alarm system connected to your  
mobile phone. Your alarm system  
should be connected to a government  
licensed 24hr monitoring station,  
with English/Portuguese speaking  
staff. Intervention response if required.  
(Only government licensed operatives are  
allowed to provide this service) Your  
insurance may be nullified if staff  
is unlicensed. Never cut corners on  
security! For PROPER SECURITY  
phone now to PROSECOM 282 342  
975 or 289 351 400 24 hrs  
[www.prosecom.pt](http://www.prosecom.pt)

**Professional Painting Services**

Exterior and Interior.  
Established 25 years.  
Tel.: 914 929 589.

**MESTRE CONSTRUTIVO** - your roof  
master. For pitched roofs, flat roofs,  
terraces, insulation, gutter-systems,  
plumbing, damp-proofing, carpentry.  
Call 00351 289 422 526, fax 00351 289  
422 268. [www.mestre-construtivo.com](http://www.mestre-construtivo.com)  
info@mestre-construtivo.com

**DUTCH TOUCH**, int. and ext. painting;  
wallpapering; faux; Venetian  
stucco, etc.; 25 years experience.  
Central Portugal. Adrian 262 824  
022 or 934 977 045.

**TIMBER HOMES** Algarve - building  
quality wooden houses in the Al-  
garve. Come see our show lodge  
near Albufeira. Mobile 912 122 163.

**TOFTS DECORATING** & painting –  
does your home need a facelift?  
New paint or just a fix? We do best!  
Call 918 938 004 or 289 399 370.

**MODERN METHODS** of Construc-  
tion, Lda. Planning permissions,  
construction and refurbishments.  
Professional steelframe solutions.  
Tel.: 289 411 519. [mmc-algarve.com](mailto:mmc-algarve.com)

**Architects****ARCHITECT****Rui Silva Duarte**

Call now  
964 634 465

**FLOOR PLANS** - Plantas de  
Arquitectura.  
Plans and drawings for IMI,  
presentation etc.  
Spatial design services.  
Christine Lewis 968 880827  
email:spacechanger@hotmail.com

**POLIMETRIA ARCHITECTS** Engi-  
neering and building. Competitive  
prices. Contact us on Tel.: +351  
289 802 344, Fax +351 289 864 813,  
e m a i l : [polimetria.ida@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:polimetria.ida@mail.telepac.pt) Rua  
Dr. Manuel de Arriaga, n°7, 1º Faro.

**Books & Cards**

**MAGNACARTA** books, new and used.  
Greeting cards and gifts. Open  
seven days a week. Tel.: 282 496  
001 Quinta do Praia.

**ALGARVE BOOK** cellar. English lan-  
guage book exchange. Tel.: 282  
085 713, Fax 282 085 714  
Carvoeiro.

**THE OWL** Story. New English book  
shop in Lagos. New and pre-read  
fiction and non-fiction. Contact  
Wendy on mobile 965 257 231.

**Build & Paint**

**LISBON / CENTRAL**  
Portugal John Bray  
General Builders  
all work undertaken  
[www.johnbrayconstructions.com](http://www.johnbrayconstructions.com)  
Tel.: 916 036 465.

**ALAN FRANCK** Butcher – for all your  
English & South African meat, cut  
the Anglo-Saxon way. Best biltong  
and boerewors outside South Africa.  
Ali Super, Mira Parque, Albufeira.  
Mobile 963 310 733.

**Motoring****For Rent**

**AUTORENT** - Algarve car hire, Faro  
airport, Praia da Rocha, Albufeira,  
Lagos, Vilamoura, Carvoeiro. Book  
now online [www.autorent.pt](http://www.autorent.pt) or call 800 212 011.

[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

**For Sale**

**OPEL ESTATE** Auto. 2002 blue ex-  
cellent condition 98,000 kms. Air-  
con. Serviced. €7,500. Mobile 961  
670 550.

**FIAT BARCHETTA**, vgc, low mile-  
age, leather interior. Inspection  
until July 2008. Call 962 783 143.

[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

**THE ENGLISH** Butcher in Almancil has a large selection of English bacon, sausages and typical English cuts, as well as 'boerewors' the world famous South African sausage and a large range of South African products. Tel.: 289 395 859.

## Chimney sweep

**FIRES OF PORTUGAL** - sweeping across the Algarve. Phone Geoff on Tel.: 289 489 958 or mobile 967 721 209.

## Cleaning

**SPRAYAWAY - HIGH** pressure jet washing service, patio's cleaning & sealing, irrigation systems, all types of fencing. For a competitive quote: Tel.: 282 314 643. Mobile 917 909 030 English. Mobile 918 945 042 Portuguese.

**BRILHALAR PROVIDES** every kind of cleaning service. Prices by the day or hour. Free estimates. Apartado 702 Lagos 8601-908. Mobile 914 988 472. Fax 282 109 067. www.brilhalar.pt info@brilhalar.pt

## Comp & equip

### COMPUTER TECHNICIAN



Qualified professional with over 20 years experience. Troubleshooter, upgrade recommendations, tuition & networking. See hardware & software prices at [www.starworld.pt](http://www.starworld.pt) Web designing, hosting & domain registration.

Tel.: 918 411 488  
or 962 719 488

[marcus@star-web-design.com](mailto:marcus@star-web-design.com)

**TAILOR-MADE** Prices:  
E-stores  
Web Design  
Property Management  
Insurances  
call: 282 354 189  
[www.handyalgarve.com](http://www.handyalgarve.com)

**SYSTEM@TIKS, COMPUTER** specialists for home and business. Hardware and software supply. Tel.: 282 768 224 email: [support@sustematiks.com](mailto:support@sustematiks.com)

**WEB SITE DESIGN** - eye catching web sites with easy DIY edit regions 917 081 893.

**KWIK FIX PC** repairs & web design ... at affordable prices! Stefan Parker, mobile: 967 806 596 stefanparker66@hotmail.com

## Education

**ENJOYABLE, CONVERSATION-** based Portuguese course for beginners starting 28 May. Intermediate courses and evening classes available. Centro de Línguas de Lagos. Tel.: 282 761 070.

**CLCC - CENTRE** for Languages, culture and communication. Portuguese, Yoga, Tai Chi, It-studies, translations. Portimão - Jardim Gil Eanes, Tel.: 282 430 250, email: [general@clcc.pt](mailto:general@clcc.pt) [www.clcc.pt](http://www.clcc.pt)

**E.S.L. (ENGLISH as a 2nd language)** Do you know anyone who wants to learn English? We can help. Mon. 8 - 9.15 p.m. Call David or Linda on Tel.: 282 086 804 or email: [david.chester@netvisao.pt](mailto:david.chester@netvisao.pt)

**PORUGUESE FOR** Foreigners. Individual and group lessons by university teacher with International experience. Mobile 969 294 504.

## Fabrics

**NEED NEW** curtains? We have an exclusive range of brand new fabrics. Free quotations. Carvoeiro. Mobile 967 843 918. Open Mon - Fri 10.00 - 13.00. [swatches@clix.pt](mailto:swatches@clix.pt)

## Fashion

**FULL RANGE** of high quality ladies clothes and men's trousers and shorts at discount prices. Gardeur Direct Praia da Luz, Tel.: 282 788 630 [info@gardeurdirect.com](mailto:info@gardeurdirect.com)

**LITTLE ANGELS** children's wear.Rua Antonio Féu, Edifício Serra Mar 8500-805 Praia da Rocha. Mobile 938 572 859.

**COLLECTIONS. THE** Travelling Women's wear Shop. See our advert on page 56. Or call Alison on Tel.: 282 358 014.

## Fencing

### Fence your property

- \* Tenniscourt fence renewals
- \* Steelwork
- \* Home fence
- \* And more ...

Your request is our bequest!

Free quotations or work samples by email [kockfencing@sapo.pt](mailto:kockfencing@sapo.pt)

Call 282 338 694, 938 515 589, 932 868 804, 933 883 040 for more information.

## Film & Video

**ALGARVE FILMS** produce budget promotional webmovies, DVD video and websites for business & private clients. Please visit [www.algarvefilms.com](http://www.algarvefilms.com) or phone 963 062 700.

## Finances

**FINANCIAL SOLUTIONS** for you and your family. House loan, personal loan, debt consolidation. ExChange Albufeira. Call 289 541 074 [albufeira@exchange.pt](mailto:albufeira@exchange.pt) Challenge us. We will simplify your life.

**euroFINESCO s.a.** Rua do Sol, 4, 8200-448 Guia, Tel: 289 561 333, Fax: 289 562 061, Mobile 969 102 813, email: [info@eurofinesco.com](mailto:info@eurofinesco.com), [www.eurofinesco.com](http://www.eurofinesco.com)

## Flying

### Come Fly With me

Aero Algarve providing scenic flights for 29 years



Banner Towing • Weddings Birthdays • Aircraft Rentals Based at Alvor Aerodrome Open 7 days 10am till late Civil Aviation licensed and fully insured For more info call Ken 964954279 [www.aeroalgarve.com](http://www.aeroalgarve.com)

## Furnishings

**SOFAS - BEAUTIFUL** Italian Style. Buy direct from the importer. Save 100s of Euro's from shop prices. Example. 3-seater sofa + 2-seater sofa + armchair - set of three €750. Discount for 2 or more sets. Ask for Robert mobile: 912 045 436.

**FACTORY OUTLET** bedspreads, sheets, pillows, mattress protectors, blankets, towels, bed bath and beyond; everything you need for the home in soft furnishings, direct from the best factories in Portugal. Best quality, lowest prices. Open Mon. - Fri. 10.30am - 6.00pm. Tel.: 282 457 510 or 968 237 310.

**JUST WHITE** bedroom and bathroom essentials. English & Portuguese sizes. Tel.: 289 399 523 email: [j u s t w h i t e @ s a p o . p t](mailto:j u s t w h i t e @ s a p o . p t) [www.justwhite.com](http://www.justwhite.com)

**PERFECT LIVING** - industrial zone Lagoa. For all your furniture and interior decorating needs. All in stock, immediate availability. Tel.: 00351 939 347 920.

**ANGELA MARSHALL** interior design, soft furnishings, curtains & blinds, upholstery. Tel.: 282 798 419, mobile 969 380 917. email: [amarshall@sapo.pt](mailto:amarshall@sapo.pt)

**FRONTERA FURNITURE** - complete home furnishing service with high quality interior and exterior furniture. Only 30 minutes from Faro, just over the border in Spain. 55 Muñoz de Portugal, Ayamonte, Spain. Tel.: 0034 959 470 971 [sales@furniturefrontera.com](mailto:sales@furniturefrontera.com) [www.furniturefrontera.com](http://www.furniturefrontera.com)

**DESIGNER TEXTILES**, supply and install curtains, beds, sofas, together with a full design service. Free quotations. Tel.: 282 799 610.

**KA LAGOS** - for the very best collection of upholstered furniture and to measure items. Tel.: 282 782 311 Email: [kalagos@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:kalagos@mail.telepac.pt)

**DIADECOR YOUR** new shop for flooring and wood / gas burners of excellent quality and design. EN 125 Quarteira. Tel.: 289 395 218.

**LUZ DÉCOR** - Fabrics, furnishing and inspiration. Call Patricia Finch on Tel.: 282 789 849 or mobile 917 771 831. email: [patsy@oninet.pt](mailto:patsy@oninet.pt) visit our website at [www.luzdecorhome.com](http://www.luzdecorhome.com) Praia da Luz, Lagos.

**SANTINA SHADE** - custom made plantation shutters. New to the Algarve. Great style. A creative alternative to curtains. Contact Linda Gavieiro on mobile 967 113 900 for more information.

**MÓVEIS MALHEIRO** Everything in furnishing. We stock a bit of everything ... bamboo, rustic, leafy, iron, pinewood and garden furniture. Pires e Ribeiro, Lda. Urb. do Malheiro, Rua das Acácias, Lote 4 Portimão. Tel.: 282 491 583 Fax 282 492 249 [moves.malheiro@mail.telepac.pt](mailto:moves.malheiro@mail.telepac.pt)

**PLANET SOFA & beds.** Quality furniture at down to earth prices. Great deals on British beds & mattresses & much more. Visit [www.planetsofa-algarve.com](http://www.planetsofa-algarve.com) Tel.: 282 762 070.

**CINNAMON**, A new experience in home furnishings, gifts and food from India. Buy on-line at [www.cinnamon.com.pt](http://www.cinnamon.com.pt) or visit our shop over the roundabout from Lidls, Lagos. Tel.: 282 763 235.

**ALGARVE CURTAINS** - curtains, cushions, bedcovers made-to-measure tracks & poles supplied and fitted, foam cut to size, domestic & contract work undertaken. Tel.: 282 493 238. Mobile 964 677 699. Luso Infante D'Henriques Nº 42, Ferragudo, 8400 Lagos.

**GARDEN DESIGN** and Landscape Architecture Design, renovation, advice - Hanneke de Ligt hannekedeligt@hotmail.com Tel.: 961 454 224.

**UNIMOG + FORESTMULCHER** + woodchipper = clearance land, forest. All tree works. Alentejo + Algarve. All terrain. Chris + team Tel.: 282 949 200.

## Dream Creations Garden & Pool Services



We'll create your dream garden or simply maintain your existing one. Call 914 906 774.

## House sitters

WOULD YOU like to get away but don't want to leave your home empty? Or do you have pets that need looking after? Give our trustworthy HouseSitters a call and worry no more. For more information call 967 307 862 or 968 311 356. Lagoa, Portimão & Silves areas only. References available

**ANDREIA CORREIA** Law Office Praia do Carvoeiro Lagoa Telephone (+351) 282 350 010 Mobile (+351) 962 819 065 e-mail: [andreia.correia@gmail.com](mailto:andreia.correia@gmail.com)

IF YOU require a Lawyer, we will be pleased to help you. Contact Ana Tel.: 282 792 766 or email: [anaduarteadv@hotmail.com](mailto:anaduarteadv@hotmail.com)

## Liners

**LINERS FOR** ponds and roofs from PVC, not affected by heat + UV, 1mm thick, 6m wide, up to 20m long, 20 years guarantee, black and olive green, direct from the importer, all sizes possible, SAUNEX Lda. Tel.: 282 995 195 or 961 809 889.

## Metalwork

**GFS METALWORK**. Gates, grills, railings, wrought iron furniture, accessories, all general steel fabrication. See [www.gfsmetalwork.com](http://www.gfsmetalwork.com) Call Andrew or Roger on mobile 933 555 387 or 933 402 261.

## Mortgage Brokers

**MORTGAGES FOR** property purchase in Portugal. HLB Gibro Consultores Lda. For the best deals available contact us today Tel.: 289 463 271, Fax 289 463 277, Av Jose da Costa Mealha, 34 Bloco B, 871 800-501 Loulé. email: [info@gbconsultores.com](mailto:info@gbconsultores.com) Website: [www.gbconsultores.com](http://www.gbconsultores.com)

## Mosquitoes

ARE YOU fed up with being a mosquito's dinner? At Bugbusters we have the solution. We also supply artificial grass, contact Jon on mobile 967 516 981. Visit our website [www.artigrass.eu](http://www.artigrass.eu)

## Moving & Storage

**RELIABLE & RESPONSIBLE** large van, anywhere considered, friendly caring service, good rates. Mobile 918 379 996. Email: [mrreliable\\_4u@yahoo.co.uk](mailto:mrreliable_4u@yahoo.co.uk)

**MAN AND** van - anytime at your service. Call Keith 281 963 151 Mobile 966 511 282.

**LARGE VAN** going back to England April & May, anything legal taken, including cats & dogs. Mobile 966 187 812.

**GOODMOVE** Lisbon/Cascais area. High quality packing, always on time. Full removals to small deliveries. Mobile 919 671 692. Tel 281 862 133. [goodmove@sapo.pt](mailto:goodmove@sapo.pt)

**OLIVEIRA TRINDADE** Law Office. We speak Portuguese, English, Spanish and French. Rua Liberdade, 59 - 2º Dto, 8400-369 Lagoa. Tel.: 282 353 011. Fax: 282 353 012. email: [oliveiratrindade-206F@adv.oa.pt](mailto:oliveiratrindade-206F@adv.oa.pt)

**PATRÍCIA DIAS** Law Office. We speak English. Rua José Ventura Neto Cabrita, lote 1, loja D, 8600-385 Lagos. Tel.: 282 763 833 or 282 763 847. Fax: 282 763 854. email: [patricia.dias@net.novis.pt](mailto:patricia.dias@net.novis.pt)

**PPS TRANSPORT**. A Portuguese / British registered company – regular removals and delivery service to UK, Spain, France, Holland. Tel.: 0044 1427 810 694 UK mobile 07791 909 057 email: [steveporter03@msn.com](mailto:steveporter03@msn.com) or [steveporter06@aol.com](mailto:steveporter06@aol.com) Visit website at [www.ppstransport.com](http://www.ppstransport.com)

**Phoenix Transport.**  
UK/Portugal/UK.  
Local & international and  
Silver Coast.  
Door-to-door service.  
Removals & Storage.  
Also transport cats &  
dogs.  
16 years Algarve.  
Call 966 187 812  
or 967 225 357  
or UK  
0044 1482 213757

**HC SPAS** - hot tubs at wholesale price. Genuine New Zealand hot tubs direct to you from manufacturers. Tel.: 282 380 338 www.hcpsas.co.uk

**POOLSAN, CHLORINE** free swimming pool treatment, environmentally and eco friendly. Contact Tel.: 282 353 403 email: comercial@home-pt.com

**PURE POOLS** - keep kids safe with a safety fence. Tel.: 282 760 033. Mobile 919 517 868. Fax 282 760 034. purepools@yahoo.com www.purepools.com

**SWIMMING POOLS**, design & build, full gardening service, general building & maintenance, Lisbon to Coimbra. Call for full professional assistance & guidance now mobile 918 748 448.

## Printing & Publicity

For all your **PRINTING NEEDS** at the cheapest possible price, newspapers, magazines, pamphlets. Please contact us in Huelva and we will be happy to give you a proposal. Alfonso Carlos Rosendo Tel.0034630 914 729 email: alrosendo@msn.com

## Promotional Items

FOR ALL your promotional items: stationery, Internet, signage, clothing (embroidered or printed) and much more. Call Tel.: 282 381 556 sales@purplerhinos.com www.purplerhinos.com

## Security

**PROSECOM, YOUR** loved ones deserve the best in security, 24 hour monitoring, bilingual operatives. Office hours Tel.: 282 342 975, 24 hours 289 351 400.

## Shade

**OZ SHADE** - Sistemas de Sombra. Quality shade sails and structures. All weather protection. Custom made for any area. Professional, friendly service. Call Tel.: 282 968 322 or mobile 914 950 111. Email: info@oz-shade.com www.oz-shade.com

## Shopping

**THOMAS GREEN** Supermarket, Lagos. 'Best of British' dry, chilled and freezer products. Exit the EN125, first (Boat) roundabout opposite the Tourist Office. Tel.: 282 799 023.

**BORLEY'S PREMIUM** Pies available at Intermarché branches, Food Fayre - Messines, Thomas Green - Lagos.

**FOOD FAYRE** in Messines. Your favourite British, Dutch & Portuguese Store. Tel.: 282 332 692 foodfayre@iol.pt

**MOGS & SP** Catering - UK Grocery shopping from your home, or wholesale catering supplies delivered to your premises. Tel.: 282 427 345 or mobile 917 774 507 or 963 956 033.

## Shoes

**START RITE** - Fitted English children's shoes now available in the Algarve. Av. 5 Outubro, Almancil. Call 933 326 471.

**NEW! BELLA®** Shoes 4 kids in Lagos! Quality children-shoes. Well-known brands. Free measuring. Now we have CROCS! BELLA® shoes4kids. Rua Infante de Sagres, n° 55 LAGOS, Tel.: 282 761 155.

## TV & Satellite

**DIGISAT - MAS** digital satellite and television instalation and maintenance. Cutting edge of viewing technology. Fax.: 289 399 294 mobile 916 131 606.

**DIGITAL SATELLITE** Systems - Portugal Official authorised SKY agent - we supply a complete range of satellite equipment throughout the Algarve direct from our premises in Albufeira. Tel.: 289 542 534 Fax 289 543 226 email: digsat@hotmail.com

**TAVIRA SATELLITE TV-** Sky Digital & BBC / ITV, 4 & 5. New systems and repairs. Experienced technician. Tel.: 964 721 714. WWW.TREVORTRONIX.COM

**ELÉCTRO-SÉQUA** - Your satellite shop in Tavira. We have the solution! Call us. Mobile +351 964 823 568 Fax +351 281 325 420 email: electrosequa@hotmail.com Shop: Rua Almirante Cândido dos Reis, N° 43 8800-221 Tavira.

**SKY REALM** - receive the world in your home or business. Full installation €499.00. Contact 918 352 152.

**SOS SKY** Digital - Full quality satellite systems for only €549 with no hidden charges. Mobile 916 378 722 www.sosskydigital.com

## Translations

**TRANSLATIONS PERSONAL /** Legal. Many years experience, Tel/Fax: 282 484 776 Mobile 919 194 319 English / Portuguese / English

## Water Sport

[www.alganautica.com](http://www.alganautica.com)

## Window Cleaner

**WINDOW CLEANER** professional, reliable, references available. Shutters and blinds also cleaned. Mobile 918 379 996. Email: mrreliable\_4u@yahoo.co.uk

## Windows, Doors & Blinds

**ESTORES & TOLDOS** Lamy (manual and electric blinds, awning, and insect screens) & general repairs in: blinds, awnings, insect screens, windows, doors & gates.

**BLINDS** AND awnings made to measure 100s of fabrics, discount prices. Tel.: 966 967 338.

**LOJADAS** Janelas - windows, doors and conservatories - this is our business, that is why we are the best! Call now for free quotation Tel.: 289 411 099.

**A CLEVER** choice for windows, doors, balcony glazing and insect screens. Contact Windoor systems Lagos Tel.: 282 769 446.

**M2M BLINDS** 'see how we measure up'. Made to measure vertical and roller blind specialist. Contact Andrea or Denny, Tel.: 286 518 059 or mobile 932 894 709. Email: m2mblinds@hotmail.com

**Translations**  
[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

## Property Market

### Estate Agents

**SUNSHINE HOMES** IMOBILIARIA PROPERTIES IMMOBILIEN

**São Brás de Alportel**  
4 bed en-suite villa w. heated + covered pool. Latest technology, high finishings & mains water! Fully equip. kitchen (value €25,000). Fenced, landscaped garden with irrigation system. Plot: 2,170 m<sup>2</sup>, living area: 250 m<sup>2</sup> + basement 80 m<sup>2</sup>. Price: €700,000. Call for details.

**LAFORÉT ESTATE** Agents, AMI 7170. Everything concerning Real Estate. Tel.: 282 457640/1 Fax: 282 457 642 Edif. A Fábrica, Avº Guanaré, Bloco G - Loja V, 8500-507, Portimão. www.laforet/portimao.pt

**BUILDING SITE** inspections, Real Estate evaluations, engineering and architectural projects, villas with swimming pools for sale from €299,000. Regibonus, Lda., Rua da Estrema nº 31, Lagos. Tel.: 289 305 Mobile 967 778 606 email: regibonus@sapo.pt

**PALM PROPERTIES** have UK buyers waiting for your property. Please contact us to find out more. You will find us on the road from Lagoa to Carvoeiro just past Intermarché supermarket. Tel.: 282 352 100 email info@algarve-palm.com AMI 6105.

**RE/MAX VILAMOURA** and Soraya Santos, your Real Estate Professional Expert in Vilamoura. Tel.: +351 962 014 793 e-mail: ssantos@remax.pt www.remax.pt/ssantos AMI 1718

**VILLAS & PRESTIGE** property - looking for land & properties in central algarve area. Urgent - call 289 512 179.

**Kasas Algarve Property**  
Professional Estate Agents  
T. 289 310 310 info@algarveproperty.com  
www.algarveproperty.com

800-235

**REMAX CARVOEIRO** - see property pages for more information. Mobile 912 231 210, 919 857 622, email: g d i s t r e h f t @ r e m a x . p t www.remax.pt

**LAND & HOUSES** Algarve.  
Rua Dr. José Pires Padinha  
178, Tavira. Tel.: 281 320 281.  
www.landandhousesalgarve.com

**VILLAS DO CAIS**, the best of Lagos. Contact Grupo Haviti Condomínio do Mar Meia Praia. Tel.: 282 792 463.

**ELLY VAN HULST** - The fastest real estate agent in the Algarve. (former World Record Holder 3.000mts running '89-'01') www.property-runner.com Tel.: +351 289 842 992. Between Loulé and S. Brás. AMI 6392.

**BONAU & FILHO** Mediação Imobiliária, Lda. Av. 25 de Abril, Bloco D, r/c Esqº. 8700-011 Fuzeta. Tel.: 289 791 485/6. Fax: 289 791 488. Mobile: 917 324 547 or 917 506 365. Web Site: www.bonauld.com

**REMAX ALBUFEIRA** - best price on the Algarve, buy or sell your property - call now mobile 961 356 468.

**MANOR PARK** properties. AMI 2198. Apartado 3207, 8135-903 Almancil. www.manor-park.com

**VILLAS LUZ** Soc. de Mediação Imobiliária, Lda. AMI 3728. Av. 25 de Abril, Edifício Miramar, Loja B, Fuzeta. Tel.: +351 289 798 099 Fax +351 289 798 101. office\_villasluz@sapo.pt www.villasluz.com

**JOHN D GRIFFITHS** Estate Agency - Lagos, Western Algarve. Rua Marquês de Pombeiro, 30º Lagos. Tel.: 282 760 416 www.johndgriffiths.com info@johndgriffiths.com

**FOR HONEST** and professional advice, buying or selling, call João Nunes at Remax Lagos on mobile 917 771 849 or email: joao.nunes@clix.pt

**KNIGHT FRANK'S** partnership with leading Lagos based property advisers, Sadlers, makes it simple to buy or sell high quality residential property. email: sophie.hollow@sadlersproperty.com Tel.: +351 282 789 336 Fax 282 788 184 www.knightfrank.com

**REMAX LAGOS** - For professional and honest advice, call Anica de Kruif, mobile (+351) 966 88 92 90, email: akruifj@remax.pt

**BEFORE YOU** consider selling or buying a property contact Lurdes Martins at Remax Lagos. Mobile 967 449 203.

**YOUR REAL** alternative to estate agencies that saves you money! Contact mobile 00351 967 552 988 www.primealgarvelocations.com info@primealgarvelocations.com

**GOLDEN TREE** Properties - Best properties for sale on the Algarve. Tel.: 289 392 123. AMI 4204.

**VENDAVILLA - VILAMOURA** Real Estate Agents. Tel.: 289 314 486, Fax 289 315 578. email: vilagenta@mail.telepac.pt

**SPECIAL OFFER**  
Take an ad this size for  
10 weeks and pay only €25 p.w. inc.  
IVA

## For Sale

**LUXURY ALTO** Golf apartment. €350,000. Exceptionally beautiful 2 bedroom and 2 bathrooms apartment, garage, walking distance to beach and use of all club facilities. For info, please contact 282 471 442 evenings or 965 391 789.

## RIVERBANK APARTMENT (55m<sup>2</sup>)

in restored old house (original details) + shop/office (30m<sup>2</sup>) in centre of medieval Tavira close to ferry to Isle of Tavira



mobile number:  
00351 965 026 603  
www.easternalgarve.com

## SINTRA

Beautiful Villa placed on the border of Sintra mountain, in the Historical central area. Three bedrooms, one dining room, two WC and Kitchen. Two fire places, central heating. Garage with two places, two terraces, and garden all around the house. €420,000. Mobile +351 912 500 029.



## REDUCED FOR QUICKSALE

Due to ill health. This modern (but traditionally styled) house is in first class condition - ready to move in. On the ground floor a large living room with fireplace, kitchen, bathroom and two bedrooms. Upstairs a bedroom, bathroom and small kitchen plus large veranda with (distant) sea view.

There is a swimming pool and small garden. Situated to the north of the main road from Loulé to São Brás with good access and mains water.

**AN EXCELLENT INVESTMENT** at €275,000.

If you want to see details of more properties and dozens of photos, visit our page www.johnhillproperties.com

Contact John Hill Real Estate, Av. 5 de Outubro, No. 20, 8135-101 Almancil, Tel.: 289 395 610 Fax: 289 397 212 Mobile: 917 238 517 Email: info@johnhillproperties.com AMI 576

**SHOP FOR SALE**  
24,5m<sup>2</sup> shop within shopping centre opposite fish market in Quarteira. Good location. €35,000 negotiable. Direct sale - call 914 692 317.

**LAGOA (ALGARVE) T3**  
Needs to be seen. Call for coloured leaflet. Beautiful ground floor apartment, with court yard garden. 2 bathrooms, living room, fully fitted kitchen, garden room. (Double glazed - central heating - air con.)

**€175,000.**  
Tel.: 282 381 048 or Mobile: 966 616 846  
Email: lesley.pryce@sapo.pt

PLOT OF land with approved project +600m<sup>2</sup>, Querença area. Old house with 8 divisions on 1,200m<sup>2</sup> land Querença €120,000. Urban land 8,500m<sup>2</sup> Querença (can be divided). Mobile 967 652 849.

### \*\*\* PROPERTY FOR SALE \*\*\*

• 3 Bedrooms house  
• Praia da Falésia  
• 300m from beach - quiet area  
• Surrounded by pine trees  
• Furnished  
• 2 Equipped kitchens - 3 WC  
• Private parking area (capacity for 2 cars) & space for a pool  
• Garden & BBQ  
• Near supermarkets, coffee shop and hotel  
• Sea and country view

**Separated into 3 apartments**  
Good rental potential, whilst living on property.

**-- Reason for sale --**  
Leaving the Algarve.

Mobile: 966 382 378  
Email: kota.sonia@hotmail.com



**THE AFFORDABLE DREAM.**  
Your own 2 bedroom home & 200m<sup>2</sup> garden from €35,000. On the only residential park in the Algarve. Sea views, 5 minutes from a Blue Flag Beach. Surrounded by Golf Courses. Facilities include a large swimming pool, free internet access, seasonal restaurant, reception & security. To hear more call 281 951 195 transcampo@mail.telepac.pt

**Lagos - Meia Praia V6**  
+ 1 Villa 4 independent studios. Cottage. Pool. Seaview.  
Tel.: 912 246 283.



**TAVIRA** 4 bed villa, under construction, completion Jan 08. Buy now and include your choice of finish. 360° sea & country views. Big plot. €550,000. Mobile 914 375 999.

**SINTRA, HISTORICAL** area. Land for villa construction, with views of Palácio da Vila. Close to the park, historical centre, classified as part of the listed buildings. Area sizes 1,580m<sup>2</sup>, 6,000m<sup>2</sup> and 8,000m<sup>2</sup>. Call 964 034 711.

**CABANAS, TAVIRA.** 1 bedroom apartment near restaurants, golf, beach and local transport. Tel.: 289 391 868 or mobile 914 478 642. €115,000.

**DOMUSIBÉRICA BURGAU** - an exclusive development comprising 37 prime townhouses, 63 luxury low-level apartments and 1 clubhouse with reception, bar, restaurant, spacious swimming pool, gymnasium, sauna, spa and steam bath. Rua Direita, Porta do Paraíso, Bloco 3, Fracção T, 8600-160 Luz Lagos. Tel.: +351 282 788 477/8. Fax: +351 282 788 479. info@domusibérica.com www.domusiberica.com

**FOR SALE:**  
*Casa da Aldeia*  
and  
*Sobre o Douro*

In Portugal  
visit our website  
www.bastaquerer.com

**Pestana Golf**  
Resort Carvoeiro.

Four bed. Four bath. Pool. Large kitchen. Garage. Owner's web site [www.nades.co.uk](http://www.nades.co.uk). €795,000. Tel 282340946 or 917844518.



**GARAGE FOR** sale. Freehold, town centre, Carvoeiro. €20,000 o.n.o. Mobile: 967 843 918.

**WEST ALGARVE** - Brand new 3 bedroom detached villas. 1000 m<sup>2</sup> plot. Walking distance to sea. Pool. From €250,000. (Resales from €200,000). Call now +351 934 516 560 or email: [algarvegofvillas@oniduo.pt](mailto:algarvegofvillas@oniduo.pt)

**ALGARVE CHALETS** suitable as a home or for rental purposes. English / Dutch mobile 913 988 312, Portuguese 967 568 627.

**SILVER COAST** great investment opportunities, land, ruins, new build, off plans, un-crowded beaches, fantastic country side. For honest advice call mobile 916 371 074.

### For Rent

**PORTIMÃO CENTRE**, 3 bed penthouse, large terrace, long term rent. Mobile 918 905 868.

**APARTMENT LONG** rent 1 bedroom, 1 bathroom, ground floor apartment in luxury resort of São Lourenço, Quinta do Lago. Nicely decorated, fully furnished, private garden, close to communal pools. Cable TV, air-con and heating. Utilities to be paid as used (electric and water). Tel.: Steve 0044 (0) 7831 800 001 / Paul 919 543 553.

**CARVOEIRO CENTRE** 100m from beach, T2 furnished, air conditioning, private terrace 1<sup>st</sup> floor, excellent price, mobile 919 901 047.

**ONE & HALF** bedroom apartment, large lounge and terrace, fully furnished, in Carvoeiro. Rent €450 per month. Mobile 967 334 364.

**VILAMOURA T1**, private garden. Fully fitted. Near Marina, beach, golf. Long term rent for senior couples. Call (+351) 966 209 882 email: [vilamoura.apartment.sara@mail.com](mailto:vilamoura.apartment.sara@mail.com)

**HOLIDAY VILLAS** and apartments available for Summer 2007. Discounted prices for June 2007. Please call Silver Holidays on Tel.: +351 289 314 312 or email [info@silverholidays.com](mailto:info@silverholidays.com)

**T1 HOLIDAY APARTMENT** in Carvoeiro with pool. 300 metres from the beach. €60 per day. Mobile 964 170 764.

### Villa for rent ALMANCIL

Stunning executive 500+ m<sup>2</sup> 4 bed / 6 bath unfurnished villa to let in a quiet and secluded area of Almancil.

The Villa has a newly installed kitchen, an enormous master bedroom and bathroom suite and is wheelchair friendly with access to each floor by a newly installed elevator.

It offers a comfortable warm family home with under floor heating, a fireplace in the kitchen and a huge bonus room / playroom / party room in the basement.

Large fully enclosed walled garden with pool, garaging, BBQ terrace, plenty of storage and a producing orchard. The villa is close to schools, shops and all amenities and 10 minutes away from the beach.

Available now for long term let. €3,000. p/m. For more details call Chris on 289 396 754 today ...

**Beautiful house for long term let in Ferragudo centre.**

Call mobile  
965 064 363.



**SPECIAL OFFER**  
Take an ad this size for 10 weeks and pay only €25 p.w. inc. IVA

### Management

**PROPERTY MATTERS** and management. Everything you need to keep your residence or rental property up to scratch. Call mobile 914 776 057 or 913 638 398.

### Wanted

**VILLA WANTED.** Let down buyers are searching again for a Villa in Lagos, 3-4 beds, plus pool, budget €400,000. email: [dudleswell2@tiscali.co.uk](mailto:dudleswell2@tiscali.co.uk)

**WANTED: SILVES,** Lagoa area. Long term rental. 1 Bedroom apartment, fully furnished. Tel.: 282 332 612.

**WANTED VILLA EAST OF FARO** Private buyer seeks villa. 30 mins drive East of Faro. Tel.: 0044 77 3743 3009 [vac@dsl.pipex.com](mailto:vac@dsl.pipex.com)

### FRENCH PYRENEES

**Holiday accommodation in the village of Lasseube, near Oloron Ste Marie and Pau.**  
Super views and accommodation €50 per couple per night B&B.  
Dinner by arrangement.  
Write:  
M. and R. Ingram,  
Côte Blanche,  
64290 Lasseube, France. Phone: +33 559 042 548.

[www.the-news.net](http://www.the-news.net)

# Classified Order Form

## COMPILE



- Announcements
- Employment Centre
- Health & Beauty
- Entertainment & Leisure
- Market Place
- Motoring
- Pets & Animals
- Business & Services
- Property Market

### CALCULATE

Per word €0.50 ..... €.....

Boxed ad €4 extra ..... €.....

Box number €4 extra ..... €.....

Photo (4cm wide) €10 extra ..... €.....

**Subtotal** ..... €.....

N° of Editions ..... .

**TOTAL** ..... €.....

All prices include VAT

### CONDITIONS

Ads must reach us by 11am on Tuesdays.

Prices shown are for copy to be set to our type specifications.

Phone numbers and post codes count as one word.

We reserve the right, without giving reasons, to decline any advertisement.

In the case of an advertisement being repeated, the advertiser undertakes to advise **The Portugal News** of any error immediately after the first insertion.

### PAY

I enclose payment in the sum of €.....

by cheque payable to THE PORTUGAL NEWS

in cash

Please debit my VISA credit card account:

Nº

CREDIT CARDS ONLY

Expiry Date Plus the security digits (the last 3 digits on the reverse of your card)

Name

Address

Tel

Fax

### PLACE

**By Post:** Apt 13 • 8401-901 Lagoa

**By Fax:** 282 341 201

**By Phone:** 707 500 646

**By email:** [classads@the-news.net](mailto:classads@the-news.net)

**NEW !! Place your classified online - and save 10%**  
You can now place your classified adverts DIRECT ONLINE at [www.the-news.net/ads/](http://www.the-news.net/ads/)  
You will be able to choose from simple lineage ads, boxed ads, photo ads, and preview your classified before placing it. And it really IS simple!

# FC Porto crowned league champions



FC Porto have successfully defended their Portuguese league title by beating relegated Desportivo das Aves in Oporto on the final day of the season.

FC Porto's 22<sup>nd</sup> league title means they have moved clear of Sporting's total of 18 trophies, though Benfica remain well ahead with 31 championships.

sured the title stayed in Oporto.

Sporting, who beat Belenenses 4-0 in a dress rehearsal of this Sunday's Portuguese Cup Final, booked their automatic qualification in the next season's lucrative Champions League by ending second.

Benfica, despite a 2-0 win at home against Académica, will have to qualify for the Champions League in a two-legged play-off in August after finishing

## III. In August with Hunting

third

Sporting Braga will return to the UEFA Cup next season (they were knocked out by Tottenham this season) and will be joined in the competition by Belenenses and Pacos de Ferreira.

At the other end of the table, Beira-Mar and Desportivo Aves will be playing their football in the Second Division next season, with their places being taken by Leixões and Vitoria de Guimarães.

# Need NEW clients? - use the Internet

The image displays five overlapping screenshots of web pages related to Portugal:

- Top Left:** "PORTUGAL RENT A CAR" website. It features a sun icon, two cars, and a small text box: "Inspired by region & town". Below the title are sections for "Budget - Car Rental with driver or passenger", "Budget - and with our personal assistance", and "Verde - 800 260 550".
- Top Middle:** "www.portugal-info.com" website. The header includes "www.portugal-info.com" and "uma fonte de informação sobre o seu país". It has a search bar and a menu with items like "Portuguese", "Portuguese", "Portuguese", "Portuguese", and "Portuguese".
- Top Right:** "PortugalGolf.Com - Portugal Principal" website. It shows a map of Portugal with numbered locations and a large green circle highlighting "Algarve". Below the map are sections for "Accommodation", "Golf", "Courses", "Packages", and "Fonte-Car".
- Middle Left:** "Algarve Guide to Entertainment" website. It features a photo of a building, a sun icon, and the text "Learn all about the Algarve on www.algarveinfo.com". Below this is a "Travel Guide" section with links to "Caravan", "Beach", "Sightseeing", "Holidays", "Hotels", "Food & Drink", "Entertainment", "Events", "Golf", "Golf", "Golf", and "Golf".
- Middle Right:** "www.portugal-rental.net" website. It has a banner with a beach scene and the text "Check our growing list of Members and make your choice". Below the banner are sections for "Portugal rentals", "Portugal holidays", "Portugal golf", "Portugal accommodation", "Portugal flights", "Portugal tours", "Portugal cruises", "Portugal travel", and "Portugal property".

**The Portugal-info Network has been active since 1997.**

## Total Unique Visitors per site for 2007 - January to April:

<a href="http://www.portugal-info.net">www.portugal-info.net</a>	504,215
<a href="http://www.portugal-info.com">www.portugal-info.com</a>	134,231
<a href="http://www.algarvegolf.net">www.algarvegolf.net</a>	116,055
<a href="http://www.algarve-info.com">www.algarve-info.com</a>	109,565
<a href="http://www.property-algarve.net">www.property-algarve.net</a>	15,066
<a href="http://www.portugal-rentals.net">www.portugal-rentals.net</a>	7,512
<a href="http://www.portugal-rentacar.net">www.portugal-rentacar.net</a>	4,348
<a href="http://www.portugal-golf.info">www.portugal-golf.info (new)</a>	6,488

= 887.480 Visitors interested in Portugal so far this year



informing the  
world about  
Portugal



FC Porto's fans celebrate the victory of the Portuguese first division soccer competition after beating Desportivo das Aves 4-1 at the Dragão Stadium in Oporto on Sunday. (Photo: Lusa / Pedro Ferreira)

# FA Cup not enough as Mourinho is still angry over dog

Beating arch-rivals and English Premiership champions Manchester United in the first ever FA Cup final at the new Wembley could not wipe away José Mourinho's anger over his family missing the triumph as his wife was in Lisbon dealing with his Yorkshire terrier's quarantine status.

José Mourinho celebrated his team's FA Cup win much in the same manner he did when FC Porto won the Champions League—by storming off the field to check on his family.

Mourinho said he called his wife Tami in Lisbon and his children in London.

Later, he told reporters who asked of the family pet: "The dog is fine. The streets of London are safe. No one has to worry anymore."

Mourinho added that he is being forced to contemplate moving house after the British media repeatedly showed his house during the debacle.

of Britain and returned without going into quarantine.

